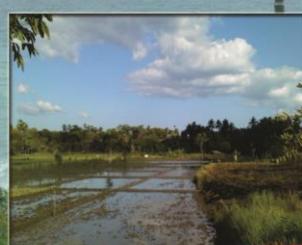
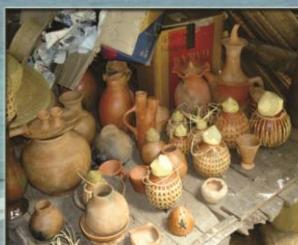


KABUPATEN

SABU RAIJUA DALAM ANGKA

Sabu Raijua Regency in Figures

2018



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

KABUPATEN KUPANG

Statistics of Kupang Regency

KABUPATEN

SABU RAIJUA DALAM ANGKA

Sabu Raijua Regency in Figures

2018



KABUPATEN SABU RAIJUA DALAM ANGKA 2018

Sabu Raijua Regency in Figures 2018

ISSN: 2301-8615

No. Publikasi / Publication Number: 53200.1802

Katalog BPS / BPS Catalog: 1102001.5320

Ukuran Buku / Book Size: 14,8 x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman / Number of Pages: xliv + 297 halaman / pages

Naskah / Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Kupang

BPS – Statistics of Kupang Regency

Penyunting / Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Kupang

BPS – Statistics of Kupang Regency

Gambar Kulit / Cover Design:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section

Diterbitkan Oleh / Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Kupang / BPS – Statistics of Kupang Regency

Dicetak Oleh / Printed by:

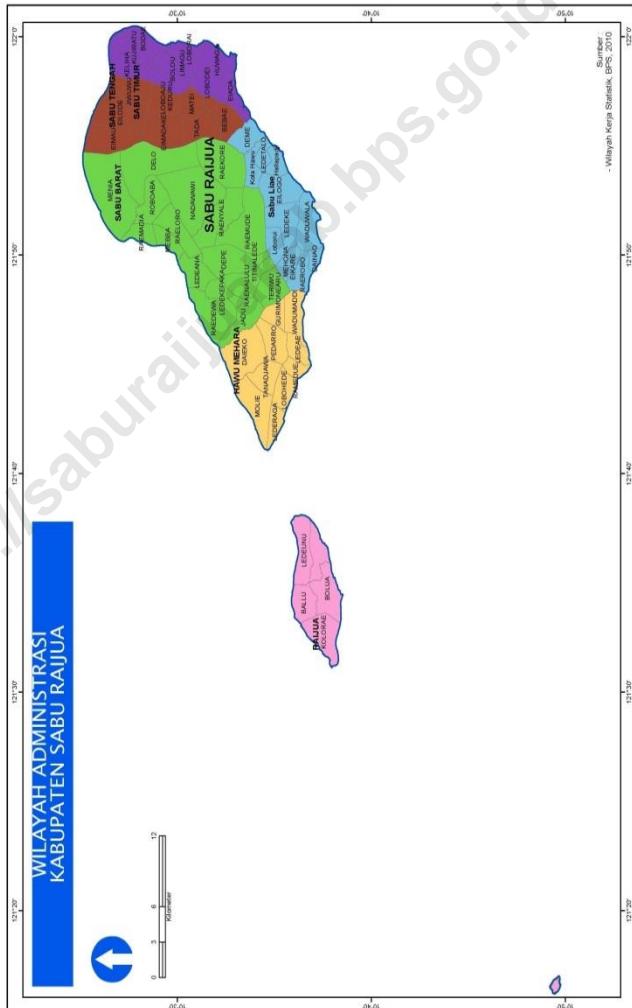
CV. Grace

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part of or all of this book for commercial purpose without prior written permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KUPANG

MAP OF KUPANG REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KUPANG

Chief of Statistics of Kupang Regency



Ir. PIETER DIKSON R. BALUKH



KATA PENGANTAR

Sabu Raijua Dalam Angka 2018 yang secara umum mencakup data tahun 2017, merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Kabupaten Kupang. Tujuan penyusunan publikasi ini adalah untuk menyediakan data dan informasi bagi pemerintah dan masyarakat mengenai keadaan geografis dan iklim, penduduk, sosial, pertanian, dan perekonomian di wilayah pemerintahan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

Sesuai Undang-Undang No. 16 Tahun 1997 tentang Statistik, data yang termuat dalam Sabu Raijua Dalam Angka secara umum bersumber dari kegiatan pengumpulan data yang dilakukan oleh BPS dan instansi-instansi pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

Dalam proses penyusunan publikasi ini, tantangan utama yang ditemui adalah ketersediaan data dan ketepatan waktu pengumpulan data, untuk itu, dukungan dari berbagai pihak terkait menjadi sangat penting.

Kami menyampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih kepada semua pihak yang telah berpartisipasi dalam penyusunan publikasi ini. Kami juga mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan dan peningkatan kualitas di publikasi berikutnya.

Oelamasi, Agustus 2018
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik
Kabupaten Kupang

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Pieter Dikson R. Balukh".

Pieter Dikson R. Balukh



PREFACE

Sabu Raijua in Figures, 2018 which in general covers the 2017 data, is an annual publication published by BPS-Statistics of Kupang Regency. This publication aims to provide data and information of the condition of geography and climate, population, social, agriculture and economy in Sabu Raijua Regency.

In accordance with Law No. 16/1997 on Statistics, most of data in Sabu Raijua in Figures are collected from data collection conducted by BPS and government institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency.

Major challenges in the preparation this publication are the availability of data and time punctuality of data collection, therefore, the provision of all related parties is very essential.

Our gratitude goes to all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication. Suggestions from all data consumers are very welcome for the correction and improvement of the quality of next similar publication.

Oelamasi, August 2018

Head of BPS-Statistics of Kupang Regency

Pieter Dikson R. Balukh

D A F T A R I S I

Contents

| | Halaman/Page |
|--|--------------|
| Daftar Isi/Contents | xi |
| Daftar Tabel/List of Tables | xiii |
| Penjelasan Umum/Explanatory Notes | xlii |
| 1. Keadaan Geografi dan Iklim/Geography and Climate..... | 1 |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografi/Geography | 7 |
| 1.2 Keadaan Iklim/Climate..... | 10 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/Government | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/Population and Employment | 33 |
| 3.1 Penduduk/Population | 46 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/Employment | 52 |
| 4. Sosial/Social | 59 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/Education | 70 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan dan Keluarga Berencana/Health and Family Planning | 85 |
| 4.3 Agama/Religion | 108 |
| 4.4 Perumahan/Housing | 111 |
| 4.5 Sosial Lainnya/Other Social Affairs | 119 |
| 5. Pertanian/Agriculture | 127 |
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 137 |
| 5.2 Hortikultura/Horticulture..... | 149 |
| 5.3 Perkebunan/Estate Crops | 154 |
| 5.4 Peternakan/Livestock..... | 160 |
| 5.5 Perikanan/Fishery | 164 |
| 5.6 Kehutanan/Forestry | 179 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 6. | Perindustrian, Pertambangan, dan Energi/<i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 185 |
| 6.1 | Perindustrian/<i>Industry</i> | 189 |
| 6.2 | Pertambangan/<i>Mining</i> | 196 |
| 6.3 | Energi/<i>Energy</i> | 197 |
| 7. | Perdagangan/<i>Trade</i> | 199 |
| 8. | Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Pariwisata/<i>Transportation, Communication, and Tourism</i> | 205 |
| 8.1 | Transportasi/<i>Transportation</i> | 212 |
| 8.2 | Komunikasi/<i>Communication</i> | 235 |
| 8.3 | Pariwisata/<i>Tourism</i>..... | 238 |
| 9. | Keuangan dan Harga/<i>Finance and Prices</i> | 243 |
| 9.1 | Keuangan Daerah/<i>Regional Finance</i> | 247 |
| 9.2 | Inflasi dan Harga/<i>Inflation and Price</i> | 249 |
| 9.3 | Perbankan/<i>Banking</i> | 251 |
| 9.4 | Koperasi/<i>Cooperative</i> | 255 |
| 10. | Pengeluaran Penduduk/<i>Expenditure</i> | 261 |
| 11. | Pendapatan Regional/<i>Regional Income</i> | 269 |
| 12. | Kemiskinan dan Pembangunan Manusia/<i>Poverty and Human Development</i> | 281 |
| 13. | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/<i>Regency/Municipality Comparison</i> | 289 |

DAFTAR TABEL

List of Table

Halaman/Page

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Status Hunian Menurut Pulau di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Area and Inhabitation Status by Island in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.2 | Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Area by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.3 | Panjang Garis Pantai Menurut Pulau di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Length of Coastline by Island in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.</i> | 9 |
| 1.2.1 | Rata-Rata Temperatur Udara Maksimum dan Minimum Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Average Maximum and Minimum Temperatures in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017</i> | 10 |
| 1.2.2 | Rata-rata Kelembaban, Arah, Kecepatan Angin dan Tekanan Udara di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Bulan, 2017 <i>Wind Humidity, Direction, and Velocity and Air Pressure in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017</i> | 11 |
| 1.2.3 | Persentase Penyinaran Matahari di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Bulan, 2017 <i>Percentage of Sunshine in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017</i> | 12 |
| 1.2.4 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Precipitation and Rain Days in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017</i> | 13 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 2.1 | Nama Ibukota, Jumlah Desa dan Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Name of Capital City, Number of Villages and 'Kelurahan' by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 19 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Dusun, Rukun Warga dan Rukun Tetangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Sub-villages, Community Associations and Neighborhood Associations by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 20 |
| 2.3 | Jumlah PNS dan CPNS Daerah Menurut Instansi dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Regional PNS and CPNS by Institution and Sex in Local Government Institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 21 |
| 2.4 | Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal Menurut Instansi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of PNS of Central Government Institution by Institution and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 25 |
| 2.5 | Jumlah PNS Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of PNS by Level and Sex in Local Government Institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 26 |
| 2.6 | Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of PNS of Central Government Institution by Level and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 27 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.7 | Jumlah PNS Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of PNS by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government Institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 28 |
| 2.8 | Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of PNS of Central Government Institution by Educational Level and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 29 |
| 2.9 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of DPRD Members by Political Party and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 30 |
| 2.10 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of DPRD Members by Faction and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.11 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Komisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 *) <i>Number of DPRD Members by Commission and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*).....</i> | 32 |
| 3.1 | Perbandingan Jumlah Penduduk Sabu Raijua Hasil Registrasi, Estimasi dan Sensus Penduduk, 2001-2017 <i>Population Comparison of Sabu Raijua Resulted from Registration, Estimation and Population Census, 2001-2017... ..</i> | 40 |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Luas Daerah dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Population, Total Area and Population Density by Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 42 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.1.2 | Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Population by Districts, Sex and Sex Ratio in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 45 |
| 3.1.3 | Jumlah Kepala Keluarga (KK), Desa/Kelurahan dan Rata-rata Penduduk per KK dan Desa/Kelurahan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Number of Families, Villages and Average Population per Family and Village by Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 46 |
| 3.1.4 | Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Births by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 47 |
| 3.1.5 | Jumlah Kematian Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Deaths by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 48 |
| 3.1.6 | Jumlah Penduduk Datang ke Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 <i>Number of In Migration to Sabu Raijua Regency by District and Sex, 2017</i> | 49 |
| 3.1.7 | Jumlah Penduduk Pindah dari Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 <i>Number of Out Migration from Sabu Raijua Regency by District and Sex, 2017</i> | 50 |
| 3.1.8 | Persentase Penduduk Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population of Sabu Raijua Regency by Age Group and Sex, 2017.....</i> | 51 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja dan Lowongan Kerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Job Seekers and Vacancies by Education Level and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 52 |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja dan Lowongan Kerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Job Seekers and Vacancies by Age Group and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 53 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Pendaftar, Penempatan dan Permintaan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Applicants, Placements and Demands for Labor by Month and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 54 |
| 3.2.4 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity during the Previous Week and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 55 |
| 3.2.5 | Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 56 |
| 3.2.6 | Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017..</i> | 57 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 3.2.7 | Percentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 58 |
| 3.2.8 | Percentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Main Work Type and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015.....</i> | 59 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Indonesia dari Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Negara Tujuan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 <i>Number of Indonesian Labors from Sabu Raijua Regency by Country Destination and Sex, 2017.....</i> | 60 |
| 3.2.10 | Upah Minimum Regional di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Nomor, Tanggal dan Tanggal Mulai Berlaku SK, 2007-2017 <i>Regional Minimum Wage in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province by Number, Date and Date of Validity of the Decree, 2007-2017</i> | 61 |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Taman Kanak-kanak, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Kindergartens, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 70 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Negeri/Inpres, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Public Primary Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 71 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Swasta, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Private Primary Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 72 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada Sekolah Dasar Negeri/Inpres Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Public Primary School by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 73 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada Sekolah Dasar Swasta Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Private Primary School by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 74 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah SLTP Negeri, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Public Junior High Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017..</i> | 75 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada SLTP Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Public Junior High School by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 76 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah SMU Negeri, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Public High Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 77 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah SMU Swasta, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Private High Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 78 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada SMU Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Public High School by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 79 |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada SMU Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Private High School by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 80 |
| 4.1.12 | Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017....</i> | 81 |
| 4.1.13 | Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Highest Certificate Held and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 82 |
| 4.1.14 | Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Literacy and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 83 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| 4.1.15 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-12 Tahun Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-12 Years by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 84 |
| 4.1.16 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 13-15 Tahun Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 13-15 Years by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 85 |
| 4.1.17 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 16-18 Tahun Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 16-18 Years by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 86 |
| 4.1.18 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 19-24 Tahun Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 19-24 Years by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 87 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Pelayanan Kesehatan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Health Services by Type and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 88 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Pelayan Kesehatan Menurut Status Tenaga Kesehatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Status and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 89 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 0-7 Hari di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 0-7 Days in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 91 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 8-28 Hari di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 8-28 Days in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 92 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 1 Bulan - 1 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 1 Month - 1 Year in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 93 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 1 - 4 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 1 - 4 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 94 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 5 - 9 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 5 - 9 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 95 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 10 - 14 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 10 - 14 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 96 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 15 - 19 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 15 - 19 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 97 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-----|
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 20 - 44 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 20 - 44 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 98 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 45 - 54 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 45 - 54 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 99 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 55 - 59 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 55 - 59 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 100 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 60 - 69 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 60 - 69 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 101 |
| 4.2.14. | Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia di Atas 70 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 70 Years and Over in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 102 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah Akseptor Aktif Menurut Metode Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Active Acceptors by Contraceptive Method by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 103 |
| 4.2.16 | Jumlah Akseptor KB Aktif (CU) dan Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Active Family Planning Acceptors (Current User/CU) and Couples of Reproductive Age by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 104 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.17 | Jumlah Klinik KB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 105 |
| 4.2.18 | Percentase Balita Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Pertama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Children under Five by First Birth Attendant in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014.....</i> | 106 |
| 4.2.19 | Percentase Balita Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Children under Five by Last Birth Attendant in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014.....</i> | 107 |
| 4.2.20 | Percentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Children under Five Who Have Been Immunized by Type of Immunization in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 108 |
| 4.2.21 | Percentase Penduduk Menurut Jenis Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Population by Type of Health Complaint during the Previous Month in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 109 |
| 4.2.22 | Percentase Penduduk yang Mengobati Sendiri Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Obat yang Digunakan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Percentage of Population Having Self Treatment during the Previous Month by Type of Medicine in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 110 |
| 4.3.1 | Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Agama/ Kepercayaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population by Religion/Belief and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 111 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Rumah Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Agama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Number of Worship Places by District and Religion in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 112 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Rohaniwan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Agama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Number of Religious Leaderships by District and Religion in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 113 |
| 4.4.1 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by House Ownership Status in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 114 |
| 4.4.2 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Floor Area in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 115 |
| 4.4.3 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Atap Terluas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Roof Main Material in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 116 |
| 4.4.4 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Floor Main Material in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 117 |
| 4.4.5 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Wall Main Material in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 118 |
| 4.4.6 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan Utama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Main Source of Lighting in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 119 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.4.7 | Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Source of Drinking Water in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 120 |
| 4.4.8 | Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Toilet Facility in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 121 |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Bencana Badai Angin yang Terjadi, Jumlah Korban dan Taksasi Kerugian yang Diderita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Whirlwind, Victims and Loss Estimation by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 122 |
| 4.5.2 | Jumlah Bencana Banjir yang Terjadi, Jumlah Korban dan Taksasi Kerugian yang Diderita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Floods, Victims and Loss Estimation by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 123 |
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Bencana Kebakaran yang Terjadi, Jumlah Korban dan Taksasi Kerugian yang Diderita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Fires, Victims and Loss Estimation by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 124 |
| 4.5.4 | Jumlah Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat, Organisasi Sosial, Tokoh Wanita dan Karang Taruna Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Social Workers, Social Organizations, Society Women and Youth Organizations by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 125 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.5.5 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Miskin, Perumahan Tidak Layak, Jompo dan Anak Yatim Piatu Terlantar, Penyandang Cacat, Eks Penyakit Kronis, Wanita Rawan Sosial Ekonomi dan Masyarakat Terasing Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Poor Households, Inadequate Houses, Abandoned Old Folks and Orphans, Disabled People, People who Had Suffered from Chronic Disease, Women Troubled with Socio-Economic, and Alienated Society by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 126 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Paddy by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 141 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Wetland Paddy by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 142 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Dryland Paddy by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 143 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Maize by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 144 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Cassava by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 145 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.1.6 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Sweet Potato by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 146 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Peanuts by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 147 |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Mungbean by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 148 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Sorgum di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Sorghum by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 149 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas Tanah Sawah dan Tanah Kering Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Area and Percentage of Wetland and Dryland by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 150 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Tanah Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ha), 2017 <i>Total Wetland Area by Type of Irrigation and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ha), 2017</i> | 151 |
| 5.2.1 | Produksi Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenis Sayur dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (kwintal), 2017 <i>Production of Vegetable by Kind of Vegetable and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (quintal), 2017</i> | 153 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Buah-Buahan Menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (kwintal), 2017 <i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Fruit and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (quintal), 2017</i> | 156 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.3.1 | Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Kelapa Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Planting Area and Production of Coconut by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 158 |
| 5.3.2 | Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Kapuk Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Planting Area and Production of Kapok by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 159 |
| 5.3.3 | Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Pinang Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Planting Area and Production of Areca Nut by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 160 |
| 5.3.4 | Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Jambu Mete Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Planting Area and Production of Cashew Nut by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 161 |
| 5.3.5 | Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Lontar Menurut Kualitas Tanaman da Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Planting Area and Production of Castor by the Quality of Tree and District in Kupang Regency, 2017</i> | 162 |
| 5.3.6 | Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Tembakau Menurut Kualitas Tanaman da Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Total Planting Area and Production of Tobacco by the Quality of Tree and District in Kupang Regency, 2017</i> | 163 |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Large Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 164 |
| 5.4.2 | Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Small Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 165 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.4.3 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014.....</i> | 166 |
| 5.4.4 | Jumlah Produksi Telur Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Number of Egg Production by Kind of Poultry and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014.....</i> | 167 |
| 5.5.1 | Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ton), 2017 <i>Marine Fishery Production by Kind of Fish and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2017.....</i> | 168 |
| 5.5.2 | Produksi Laut Non Ikan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ton), 2017 <i>Marine Non-Fish Production by Kind and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2017.....</i> | 172 |
| 5.5.3 | Jumlah Pembudidaya dan Rumah Tangga Pembudidaya Rumput Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Seaweed Farmers and Households Cultivating Seaweed by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 175 |
| 5.5.4 | Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan dan Sub Sektor di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ton), 2017 <i>Production of Inland Fishery by Sub-Sector and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2017</i> | 176 |
| 5.5.5 | Jumlah Petani Nelayan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Inland Fishery Farmers by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 177 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.5.6 | Jumlah Nelayan Menurut Status Pekerjaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Fisherman by Work Status and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 178 |
| 5.5.7 | Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis Alat dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Marine Fishing Gears by Type of Gear and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 179 |
| 5.5.8 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Marine Fishing Boats by Type and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 181 |
| 5.6.1 | Produksi Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Production of Forest Products by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 183 |
| 5.6.2 | Luas Lahan Kritis di Dalam dan di Luar Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ha), 2017 <i>Critical Land Area Inside and Outside Forest Area by District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ha), 2017</i> | 185 |
| 5.6.3 | Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Fungsinya (ha), 2017 <i>Total Forest Area by Function in Sabu Raijua Regency (ha), 2017</i> | 186 |
| 5.6.4 | Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Sudah Ditata Batas Menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ha), 2017 <i>Total Delineated Forest Area in Sabu Raijua Regency by Function (ha), 2017</i> | 187 |
| 5.6.5 | Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Belum Ditata Batas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Fungsinya (ha), 2017 <i>Total Un-delineated Forest Area in Sabu Raijua Regency by Function (ha), 2017</i> | 188 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Pengolahan Menurut Sub Sektor dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Manufacturing Establishments by Sub-sector and Category of Industry in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 193 |
| 6.1.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Industri Pengolahan Menurut Sub Sektor dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Manufacturing Employees by Sub-sector and Category of Industry in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 194 |
| 6.1.3 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Subsektor Industri Barang dari Logam, Mesin dan Peralatannya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value, and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Metal Products, Machineries and Equipment Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 195 |
| 6.1.4 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Sub Sektor Industri Makanan Minuman dan Tembakau di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Food, Beverages and Tobacco Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 196 |
| 6.1.5 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Sub Sektor Industri Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi dan Kulit di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Textile, Ready-Made Clothing and Leather Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 197 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 6.1.6 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi IKRT Sub Sektor Industri Barang Galian Bukan Logam Selain Minyak Bumi dan Batubara di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Cottage Industry of Non-Metal Quarrying Products Excluding Petroleum and Coal Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 198 |
| 6.1.7 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nila iInvestasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Sub Sektor Kayu, Bambu, Rotan, Rumput dan Sejenisnya Termasuk Perabot Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Grass and Similar Kind of Products Including House Furniture Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 199 |
| 6.2.1 | Produksi Bahan Galian Golongan C dan Harga Satuan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Production of Type C Quarrying and Price per Unit by Kind of Materials and Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 200 |
| 6.3.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Produksi, Daya Terjual dan Terpasang Listrik PLN Menurut Ranting dan Sub Ranting di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Electricity Produced, Sold and Installed by PT PLN by Branch and Sub Branch in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.</i> | 201 |
| 6.3.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Pemakaian dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Unit di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015 <i>Number of Customers, Consumption, Value of Water Consumption by Unit in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015.....</i> | 202 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 7.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Perusahaan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015 <i>Number of Establishments by Trade Scale in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015.....</i> | 206 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Dirinci Berdasarkan Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2011-2017 <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Legal Entity in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2011-2015</i> | 207 |
| 7.3 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Sektor Usaha di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Establishments by Business Sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2012-2015</i> | 208 |
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2015 <i>Length of Road by the Authority of Government over Road in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2015</i> | 212 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Permukaan (Km), 2015 <i>Length of Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Surface (Km), 2015</i> | 213 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Provinsi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Permukaan, 2015 <i>Length of Provincial Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Surface, 2015</i> | 214 |
| 8.1.4 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Permukaan, 2015 <i>Length of Regency's Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Surface, 2015</i> | 215 |
| 8.1.5 | Panjang Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2015 <i>Length of Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Road Condition, 2015.....</i> | 216 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 8.1.6 | Panjang Jalan Provinsi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2015 <i>Length of Provincial Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Condition, 2015.....</i> | 217 |
| 8.1.7 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2015 <i>Length of Regency Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Condition, 2015.....</i> | 218 |
| 8.1.8 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Bis Mini di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Mini Buses Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 219 |
| 8.1.9 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Bis Midi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Midi Buses Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 220 |
| 8.1.10 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Truk di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Trucks Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 221 |
| 8.1.11 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Truk Mini di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Mini Trucks Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 222 |
| 8.1.12 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Pick Up di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Pickups Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 223 |
| 8.1.13 | Jumlah Kendaraan Menurut Jumlah Roda di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Vehicles by Number of Tires in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013-2017.....</i> | 224 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 8.1.14 | Jumlah Kendaraan Angkutan Orang Yang Bedomisili di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of People Transportation Were Domiciled in Sabu Raijua Regency,2017.....</i> | 225 |
| 8.1.15 | Jumlah Kendaraan Angkutan Barang Yang Bedomisili di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Freight Vehicle Were Domiciled in Sabu Raijua Regency,2017.....</i> | 227 |
| 8.1.16 | Jumlah Kendaraan Angkutan Khusus Yang Bedomisili di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Special Vehicle Were Domiciled in Sabu Raijua Regency,2017.....</i> | 229 |
| 8.1.17 | Arus Kunjungan Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry Pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Seba Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Ferries Visiting Seba Port of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 231 |
| 8.1.18 | Arus Kunjungan Kapal Laut, Penumpang dan Bongkar Muat Barang dan Hewan di Pelabuhan Laut Seba-Sabu, 2017 <i>Number of Ship Visits and Passengers and Loading and Unloading Goods and Animals in Seba-Sabu Port, 2017</i> | 232 |
| 8.1.19 | Banyaknya Pesawat dan Penumpang yang Datang dan Berangkat Melalui Bandara Tardamu, 2017 <i>Number of Aircrafts and Passengers Arrive in and Depart from Tardamu Airport, 2017.....</i> | 233 |
| 8.1.20 | Volume Bongkar Muat Barang dan Bagasi di Bandara Tardamu (Kg), 2017 <i>Volume of Loaded/Unloaded Cargo and Baggage in Tardamu Airport (Kg), 2017</i> | 234 |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Number of Post Offices in Sabu Raijua Regency by District, 2017</i> | 235 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Surat yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Surat, 2017 <i>Number of Delivered and Receipt Letters in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Letter, 2017</i> | 236 |
| 8.2.3 | Jumlah Warung Telepon, Telepon Umum dan Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Telephone Shops, Public Phones and Fixed Phone Costumers in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 237 |
| 8.3.1 | Jumlah Obyek Pariwisata di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Tourism Objects in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017 ..</i> | 238 |
| 8.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Wisata dan Jumlah Wisatawan Dalam dan Luar Negeri menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Tourist Destination and Number of Domestic and Foreign Tourists by Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017..</i> | 239 |
| 8.3.3 | Jumlah Hotel, Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Kelompok Kamar di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014 <i>Number of Hotels, Rooms, Beds, and Workers by Hotel Classification and Room Category in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014</i> | 240 |
| 8.3.4 | Jumlah Penginapan (Akomodasi Lainnya), Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Inns (Other Accommodations), Rooms, Beds, and Workers by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 241 |
| 8.3.5 | Jumlah Rumah Makan, Meja Makan, Kursi dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Restaurants, Dining Tables, Chairs and Workers by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 242 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 9.1.1 | Rencana dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Tahun Anggaran 2017 (Rupiah) <i>Estimation and Realization of Revenue Budget of Sabu Raijua Regency of 2017 Fiscal Year (Rupiahs)</i> | 247 |
| 9.1.2 | Rencana dan Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Tahun Anggaran 2017 (Rupiah) <i>Estimation and Realization of Expenditure Budget of Sabu Raijua Regency of 2017 Fiscal Year (Rupiahs)</i> | 248 |
| 9.2.1 | Inflasi Kota Kupang, NTT dan Indonesia Menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Pengeluaran (persen), 2017 <i>Inflation Rate of Kupang City, NTT and Indonesia by Month and Expenditure Groups (per cent), 2017</i> | 249 |
| 9.2.2 | Rata-Rata Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok dan Barang Strategis Lainnya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Average Retail Prices of 9 Essential Commodities and Other Strategic Commodities in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 250 |
| 9.3.1 | Jumlah Bank Menurut Jenis Bank di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Bank Offices by Type of Bank in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 251 |
| 9.3.2 | Jumlah Penabung dan Besarnya Tabungan Menurut Jenis Bank di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and the Amount of Saving Deposits by Type of Bank in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 252 |
| 9.3.3 | Nilai Kredit BRI Menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (000 Rp), 2017 <i>Credit Value in BRI by Economic Sector in Sabu Raijua Regency (000 Rp), 2017</i> | 253 |
| 9.3.4 | Nilai Kredit Bank NTT Menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (000 Rp), 2017 <i>Credit Value in Bank of NTT by Economic Sector in Sabu Raijua Regency (000 Rp), 2017</i> | 254 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 9.4.1 | Jumlah Koperasi yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015-2017 <i>Number of Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015-2017.....</i> | 255 |
| 9.4.2 | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi dan KUD yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Number of Members of Village Unit Cooperatives and Other Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 256 |
| 9.4.3 | Jumlah Simpanan Anggota Koperasi dan KUD yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Rp), 2017 <i>The Total of Members' Deposit in Village Unit Cooperatives and Other Legal Status Cooperatives by Type in Sabu Raijua Regency (Rp), 2017</i> | 257 |
| 9.4.4 | Jumlah Nilai Hutang, Piutang, Volume Usaha, Sisa Hasil Usaha, Cadangan dan Lain-lain Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Rp), 2017 <i>Total of Debt Value, Credit, Asset Scale, Net Profit, Reserve and Other Funds by Type of Cooperative in Sabu Raijua Regency (Rp), 2017</i> | 258 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Percentage of Households by Group of Monthly per Capita Expenditure in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017</i> | 266 |
| 10.2 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017 <i>Average Monthly per Capita Expenditure by Group of Commodity in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017.....</i> | 267 |
| 11.1 | PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2013-2017 <i>GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency by Industrial Origin at Current Prices, 2013-2017.....</i> | 274 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 11.2 | PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Tahun 2000, 2013-2017 <i>GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency by Industrial Origin at 2000 Constant Price, 2013-2017.....</i> | 275 |
| 11.3 | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2013-2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency by Industrial Origin at Current Price, 2013-2017</i> | 276 |
| 11.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Tahun 2000, 2013-2017 <i>Growth Rate GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency by Industrial Origin at 2000 Constant Price, 2013-2017</i> | 277 |
| 11.7 | Indeks Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013-2017 <i>Implicit Index of GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013-2017.</i> | 278 |
| 11.8 | Laju Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013-2017 <i>Growth of Implicit Index of GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 279 |
| 12.1 | Indikator Kemiskinan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016-2017 <i>Poverty Indicator of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 287 |
| 12.2 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016-2017 <i>Human Development Index (HDI) of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016-2017.....</i> | 288 |
| 13.1 | Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi NTT, 2017 <i>Population of Regencies/Municipality by Sex within NTT Province, 2017</i> | 292 |
| 13.2 | PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT (Rp), 2017 <i>GRDP at Current Prices of Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province (Rps), 2017</i> | 293 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.3 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017 <i>Total and Percentage of Poor Population by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2017</i> | 294 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2015-2017 <i>Human Development Index by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2015-2017</i> | 295 |
| 13.5 | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017 <i>Construction Cost Index by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2017</i> | 296 |
| 13.6 | TPT Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017 <i>OUR and Employment Rate by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2017</i> | 297 |

PENJELASAN UMUM

Explanatory Notes

Tanda-tanda, satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut/Symbols, measurement units and other acronyms used in this publication are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|--|---|--------|
| Data tidak tersedia /Data not yet available | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan /Data negligible | : | 0 |
| Tanda desimal /Decimal | : | , |
| Rupiah /Rupiahs | : | Rp |
| Meter /Meter | : | m |
| Meter persegi /Meter per square | : | m^2 |
| Meter kubik /Meter cubic | : | m^3 |
| Kilometer /Kilometer | : | km |
| Kilometer persegi /Kilometer per square | : | km^2 |
| Hektar /Hectare | : | ha |
| Kwintal /Quintal | : | kw |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Barrel /Barrel | : | 158,99 liter/liters = 1/6,2898 m^3 |
| Hektar (ha) /Hectare (ha) | : | 10 000m ² |
| Kilometer (km) /Kilometers (km) | : | 1 000 meter (m)/meters (m) |
| Knot /Knot | : | 1,8523 km per jam/km per hour |
| Kuintal /Quintal | : | 100 kg |
| Ton /Ton | : | 1 000 kg |
| Liter (untuk beras) /Litre (for rice) | : | 0,80 kg |
| Sak (untuk semen) /Sack (for cement) | : | 40 kg atau/or 50 kg |
| Satuan lain | : | buah, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%) |
| <i>Others units</i> | : | unit, pack, number, pieces, tin, pulse, ton-kilometers (ton-km), hour, minute, percents (%) |

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

3. SINGKATAN/GLOSSARY

| | | |
|-------------|---|--|
| APBD | : Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah | <i>The Budgeted Regional Revenues and Expenditures</i> |
| ASDP | : Angkutan Sungai, Danau dan Penyeberangan | <i>River, Lake and Ferry Transportation</i> |
| Bappeda | : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah | <i>Regional Planning and Development Board</i> |
| BKN | : Badan Kepegawaian Negara | <i>State Personnel Board</i> |
| BKIA | : Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak | <i>Maternal and Child Health Centers</i> |
| BMG | : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika | <i>Meteorological and Geophysical Boards</i> |
| BRI | : Bank Rakyat Indonesia | <i>Community Bank of Indonesia</i> |
| Capil | : Catatan Sipil | <i>Civil Registration</i> |
| CPNS | : Calon Pegawai Negeri Sipil | <i>Candidate for Civil Servant</i> |
| DAU | : Dana Alokasi Umum | <i>General Allocation Funds</i> |
| DPRD | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | <i>Regional House of Representative</i> |
| IKKR | : Industri Kecil dan Kerajinan Rumah tangga | <i>Small Scale and Household Industry</i> |
| IHPB | : Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar | <i>Wholesale Price Index</i> |
| IHK | : Indeks Harga Konsumen | <i>Consumer Price Index</i> |
| KB | : Keluarga Berencana | <i>Family Planning</i> |
| Kesbang Pol | : Kesejahteraan Bangsa dan Politik | <i>National Welfare and Politic</i> |
| KKB | : Klinik Keluarga Berencana | <i>Family Planning Clinic</i> |
| KLUI | : Klasifikasi Lapangan Usaha Indonesia | <i>Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification</i> |
| KORPRI | : Korps Pegawai Negeri | <i>Civil Servant Association</i> |
| KPU | : Komisi Pemilihan Umum | <i>General Elections Commission</i> |
| KSP/USP | : Koperasi Simpan Pinjam/Unit Simpan Pinjam | <i>Savings and Loan Cooperative/ Savings and Load Unit</i> |
| KUD | : Koperasi Unit Desa | <i>Village Cooperative</i> |
| KWh | : Kilowatt hour | <i>Kilowatt hour</i> |
| Linmas | : Perlindungan Masyarakat | <i>Community Protection</i> |
| NTT | : Nusa Tenggara Timur | <i>Nusa Tenggara Timur</i> |
| PDAM | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum | <i>Regional Water Supply Company</i> |
| PDE | : Pengolahan Data Elektronik | <i>Electronic Data Processing</i> |
| PDRB | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> |
| Perindag | : Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | <i>Industry and Trade</i> |

| | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| PLN | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara | <i>State Electricity Enterprise</i> |
| PNS | : Pegawai Negeri Sipil | <i>Civil Servant</i> |
| PPKAD | : Pendapatan dan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah | <i>Revenue and Management of Region's Finance and Asset</i> |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat | <i>Public Health Center</i> |
| RPH | : Rumah Pemotongan Hewan | <i>Slaughter House</i> |
| SD | : Sekolah Dasar | <i>Primary School</i> |
| SMK | : Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan | <i>Vocational School</i> |
| SMP | : Sekolah Menengah Pertama | <i>Junior High School</i> |
| SMU | : Sekolah Menengah Atas | <i>Senior High School</i> |
| SNSE | : Sistem Necara Sosial Ekonomi | <i>Social Accounting Matrix- SAM</i> |
| Sakernas | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional | <i>National Labor Force Survey</i> |
| SP | : Sensus Penduduk | <i>Population Census</i> |
| Supas | : Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus | <i>Inter-censal Population Survey</i> |
| Susenas | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional | <i>National Socio Economic Survey</i> |
| TBM | : Tanaman Bahan Makanan | <i>Food Crops</i> |
| TNI | : Tentara Nasional Indonesia | <i>Indonesian National Armed Forces</i> |
| TPAK | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja | <i>Labor Force Participation Rate</i> |
| TPT | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka | <i>Open Unemployment Rate</i> |
| UKM | : Usaha Kecil Menengah | <i>Small and Medium Industries</i> |
| VA | : Volt Ampere | <i>Volt-Ampere</i> |
| WNI | : Warga Negara Indonesia | <i>Indonesian Citizen</i> |
| WNA | : Warga Negara Asing | <i>Foreign Citizen</i> |

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

1



Kabupaten Sabu Raijua terbagi menjadi **58** desa dan **5** kelurahan

Rata-rata temperatur udara maksimum tahun 2017 mencapai 32°C

PENJELASAN TEKnis

1. Kabupaten Sabu Raijua terletak antara $10^{\circ}25'7,12''$ - $10^{\circ}49'45,83''$ Lintang Selatan dan antara $121^{\circ}16'10,78$ - $122^{\circ}0'30,26''$ Bujur Timur.
2. Adapun batas-batas kabupaten ini adalah sebagai berikut: sebelah Utara, Timur dan Barat dengan Laut Sabu dan Selatan dengan Samudera Hindia.
3. Rata-rata ketinggian wilayah-wilayah di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua berada pada adalah 0-100 meter di atas permukaan laut. Disamping itu, pada umumnya permukaan tanahnya berbukit-bukit dengan rata-rata kemiringan 45° dengan perincian sebagai berikut:

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| 0° - 10° | = 15 % |
| 10° - 50° | = 55 % |
| 50° - 100° | = 30 % |
4. Jenis tanah yang dominan di wilayah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua adalah Alluvial, Grumosol, Litosol, dan Mediteran dengan tekstur tanah halus sampai kasar. Selain itu, terdapat juga gunung-gunung kapur yang terbentang di sepanjang kawasan kabupaten ini.
5. Sebagian besar flora di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua terdiri dari padang rumput yang luas, pohon lontar, pohon pinus, gewang dan hutan mangrove. Sementara faunanya terdiri atas hewan-hewan menyusui besar seperti kerbau,

TEHNICAL NOTES

1. *Sabu Raijua Regency is located between $10^{\circ}25'7,12''$ - $10^{\circ}49'45,83''$ South Latitude and between $121^{\circ}16'10,78$ - $122^{\circ}0'30,26''$ East Longitude.*
2. *Land boundaries of this regency are Sabu Sea to the North, East and West and Indian Ocean to the South.*
3. *Most of areas in Sabu Raijua Regency are located on 0-100 meters above the sea level. Besides, land surface, in general, are mountainous with slope of 45° on average and the details of the slopes are as follows:*

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| 0° - 10° | = 15 % |
| 10° - 50° | = 55 % |
| 50° - 100° | = 30 % |
4. *Major types of land in Sabu Raijua Regency are Alluvial, Grumosol, Litosol, and Mediteran with structures are varies from soft to rough. Besides, there are also lime mountains along the areas of this regency.*
5. *Typical plants in Sabu Raijua Regency are savannah, palmyra tree, pine tree, 'gewang' and mangrove forest. Whereas, typical animals are large mammals such as buffalo, cow and horse; small mammals such as goat, pig and sheep; and fowls such as*

sapi, kuda; hewan menyusui kecil seperti kambing, babi dan domba, dan unggas yang terdiri atas ayam dan bebek.

6. Data iklim mencakup data tentang temperatur (suhu) dan tekanan udara, kondisi angin (kelembaban, arah dan kecepatan), penyinaran matahari dan intensitas hujan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.
7. Secara umum, kecamatan ini mengalami musim kemarau yang panjang dan curah hujan yang rendah.
8. Data diperoleh dari Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua dan tersedia dalam bentuk data bulanan.

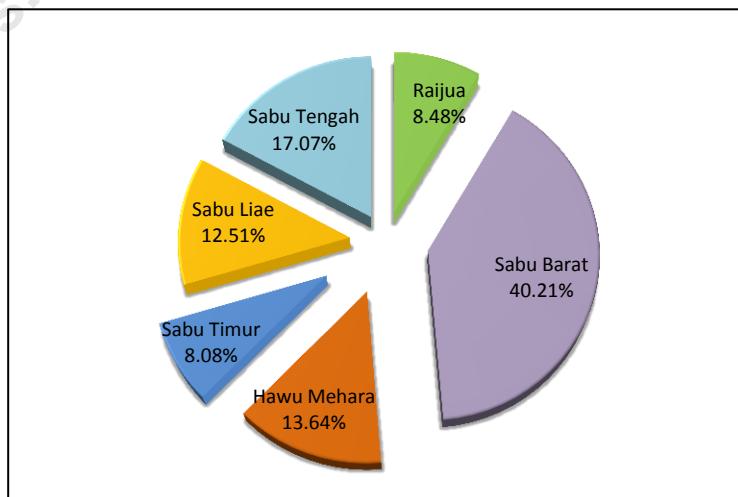
chicken and duck.

6. *Data of climate covers air temperature and pressure, wind condition (humidity, direction and velocity), sunshine and rain intensity.*
7. *In general, this regency experiences long dry season and low precipitation.*
8. *Data are collected from Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua and available as monthly data.*

ULASAN SINGKAT**A BRIEF NOTE**

Wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Sabu Raijua mencakup empat pulau yakni Sabu dan Raijua yang berpenghuni serta Wadu Mea dan Dana yang tidak berpenghuni. Menurut kecamatan, hingga tahun 2017 kabupaten ini terbagi atas enam kecamatan: Raijua, Sabu Barat, Hawu Mehara, Sabu Timur, Sabu Liae dan Sabu Tengah. Sabu Barat memiliki wilayah terluas yakni 40,21 persen dari total wilayah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua ($460,47 \text{ km}^2$).

Sabu Raijua Regency covers four islands namely Sabu and Raijua which are inhabited and Wadu Mea and Dana which are uninhabited. By the districts, there were six districts in this regency in 2017: Raijua, Sabu Barat, Hawu Mehara, Sabu Timur, Sabu Liae and Sabu Tengah. The largest area was in Sabu Barat which was 40,21 per cent of Sabu Raijua area (40,47 km^2).

Gambar 1.1*Figure***Distribusi Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Area Distribution by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

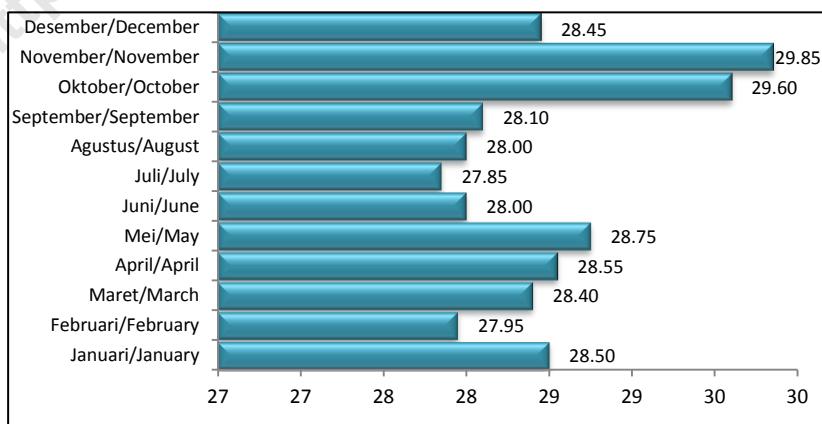
Pada tahun 2017, rata-rata temperatur udara di Sabu Raijua mencapai $28,5^{\circ}\text{C}$. Temperatur tertinggi terjadi pada bulan November ($33,4^{\circ}\text{C}$) dan terendah pada bulan September ($24,0^{\circ}\text{C}$). *In 2017, air temperature in Sabu Raijua was $28,5^{\circ}\text{C}$ on average. The highest temperature was $33,4^{\circ}\text{C}$ in November and the lowest was $24,0^{\circ}\text{C}$ in September.*

Hampir sama dengan beberapa wilayah lain di NTT, Kabupaten Sabu Raijua juga mengalami curah dan hari hujan yang sedikit. Pada tahun 2017, curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Desember yakni $233,7\text{ mm}$ dengan hari hujan terbanyak yakni 26 hari. Sedangkan, pada bulan Agustus dan September, tercatat hanya ada satu hari hujan.

Similar to several places in NTT, precipitation and rain days in Sabu Raijua Regency were considerably low. In 2017, the highest precipitation was in Desember which was $233,7\text{ mm}$ with 26 rain days. While, there were one rain day in August and September.

Gambar 1.2 Rata-rata Temperatur Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, Figure 2017 ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)

Average Air Temperature by Month in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017 ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)



1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY

Tabel : 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Status Hunian Menurut Pulau di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Total Area and Inhabitation Status by Island in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Pulau <i>Island</i> | Luas Daerah <i>Total Area</i> (Km ²) | Status Hunian <i>Inhabitation Status</i> |
|------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | 38 160 | <i>Berpenghuni</i> |
| 02. Sabu | 421 789 | <i>Berpenghuni</i> |
| 03. Wadu Mea | 0,003 | <i>Tidak Berpenghuni</i> |
| 04. Dana | 0,894 | <i>Tidak Berpenghuni</i> |

Sumber: Bagian Tata Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Governance Administration Section in Regional Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency

KEADAAN GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

Tabel : 1.1.2
Table

**Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Total Area by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas wilayah <i>Total Area</i> (Km ²) |
|------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Raijua | 39,05 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 185,16 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 62,81 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 37,21 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 57,62 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 78,62 |
| Jumlah / Total | 459,84 |

Sumber: Bagian Tata Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Governance Administration Section in Regional Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 1.1.3 Panjang Garis Pantai Menurut Pulau di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Length of Coastline by Island in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Pulau Island | Panjang Garis Pantai Length of Coastline (Km) |
|-----------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Raijua | 30,83 |
| 02. Sabu | 99,18 |
| 03. Wadu Mea | 0,26 |
| 04. Dana | 4,09 |

Sumber: Bagian Tata Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Governance Administration Section in Regional Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency*

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE

Tabel : 1.2.1 Rata-Rata Temperatur Udara Maksimum dan Minimum Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Average Maximum and Minimum Temperatures in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Minimum (°C) Minimum (°C) | Maksimum (°C) Maximum (°C) |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 25.2 | 31.8 |
| Februari/February | 24.6 | 31.3 |
| Maret/March | 25.2 | 31.6 |
| April/April | 24.8 | 32.3 |
| Mei/May | 25.3 | 32.2 |
| Juni/June | 25.0 | 31.0 |
| Juli/July | 24.1 | 31.6 |
| Agustus/August | 24.3 | 31.7 |
| September/September | 24.0 | 32.2 |
| Oktober/October | 25.9 | 33.3 |
| November/November | 26.3 | 33.4 |
| Desember/December | 25.2 | 31.7 |
| Rata-rata Average | 25.0 | 32.0 |

Sumber: Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua
Source Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua

Tabel : 1.2.2
Table Rata-rata Kelembaban, Arah, Kecepatan Angin dan
 Tekanan Udara di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut
 Bulan, 2017

*Wind Humidity, Direction, and Velocity and Air Pressure
 in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017*

| Bulan Month (1) | Kelembaban Humidity (%) (2) | Arah/ Kecepatan Angin/ Wind Direction/ Velocity (Knot) (3) | Tekanan Udara Air-Pressure (Milibar) (4) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Januari/January | 79 | W / 12 | 1009.1 |
| Februari/February | 82 | W / 9 | 1009.8 |
| Maret/March | 86 | W / 5 | 1010.3 |
| April/April | 80 | SE / 6 | 1011.7 |
| Mei/May | 74 | SE / 6 | 1012.7 |
| Juni/June | 73 | E / 15 | 1014.2 |
| Juli/July | 74 | SE / 10 | 1014.4 |
| Agustus/August | 71 | E / 10 | 1014.3 |
| September/September | 73 | E / 9 | 1014.2 |
| Oktober/October | 76 | SE / 6 | 1011.8 |
| November/November | 78 | SE / 6 | 1009.1 |
| Desember/December | 85 | W / 4 | 1009.1 |

Sumber: Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua

Source Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua

Keterangan: E = East/Timur

Remarks SE = South East/Tenggara

W = West/Barat

N = North/Utara

Tabel : 1.2.3
Table

Persentase Penyinaran Matahari di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Bulan, 2017
Percentage of Sunshine in Sabu Raijua Regency by Month, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Persentase Penyinaran <i>Percentage of Sunshine</i> |
|------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 62 |
| Februari/February | 70 |
| Maret/March | 45 |
| April/April | 80 |
| Mei/May | 91 |
| Juni/June | 85 |
| Juli/July | 93 |
| Agustus/August | 99 |
| September/September | 92 |
| Oktober/October | 90 |
| November/November | 72 |
| Desember/December | 46 |

Sumber: Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua
Source Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua

Tabel : 1.2.4
Table

**Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan di Kabupaten
 Sabu Raijua Menurut Bulan, 2017**
*Number of Precipitation and Rain Days in Sabu Raijua
 Regency by Month, 2017*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Curah Hujan <i>Precipitation</i> (mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rain Days</i> (hh) |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 159.2 | 18 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 163.3 | 15 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 210.9 | 24 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 94.8 | 9 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 6.6 | 3 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0.0 | 3 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1.2 | 4 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 0.1 | 1 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0.0. | 1 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 5.0 | 3 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 171.0 | 17 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 233.7 | 26 |

Sumber: Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua
Source Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua

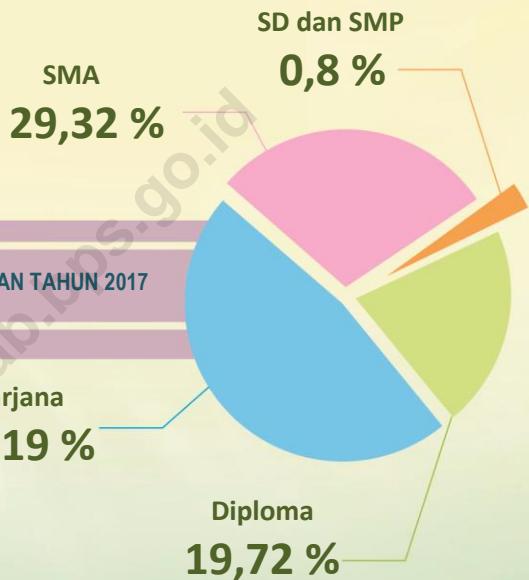
https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id

PEMERINTAHAN

GOVERNMENT

2

PERSENTASE PEGAWAI PEMDA MENURUT PENDIDIKAN TAHUN 2017



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sabu Raijua merupakan kabupaten pemekaran dari Kabupaten Kupang dan dibentuk berdasarkan UU No. 52 Tahun 2008. Hingga tahun 2017, kabupaten ini terdiri dari 6 kecamatan, 58 desa dan 5 kelurahan. Kecamatan Sabu Barat merupakan pusat pemerintahan dan Menia merupakan ibukota kecamatan sekaligus sebagai ibukota kabupaten.
2. Kelurahan adalah wilayah administrasi setingkat desa yang dikepalai oleh seorang Lurah
3. Pamong Praja adalah perangkat Pemerintah Daerah dalam memelihara ketenteraman dan ketertiban umum serta menegakkan Peraturan Daerah. Organisasi dan tata kerja Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja ditetapkan dengan Peraturan Daerah.
1. *Sabu Raijua is a division regency from Kupang Regency and established based on Law No. 52/2008. By the 2017, this regency consisted of 6 districts, 58 villages and 5 'kelurahan'. Sabu Barat District is the central of government activities and Menia is the capital city of both districts and regency.*
2. *'Kelurahan' is an administration region that is similar to village but administered by a 'Lurah' other than head of village.*
3. *Pamong Praja is regional government's apparatus whose tasks are to maintain public security and orderliness and Regional Regulation enforcement. Organization and work management of Police Officer Unit of Pamong Praja is established in Regional Regulation.*

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Hingga tahun 2017, terdapat 58 desa dan 5 kelurahan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua. Selain itu, terdapat juga 294 dusun, 484 RW dan 984 RT. Sabu Barat, merupakan kecamatan dengan jumlah wilayah administrasi terbanyak yakni 17 desa, 1 kelurahan, 71 dusun, 141 RW dan 284 RT. Sabu Barat juga merupakan pusat pemerintahan sekaligus pusat perekonomian di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

In 2017, there were 58 villages and 5 “kelurahan” in Sabu Raijua Regency. A part from that, there were also 294 sub-villages, 484 community associations and 984 neighborhood associations. Sabu Barat had the highest number of government administrations which were 17 villages, 1 “kelurahan”, 71 sub-villages, 141 community associations and 284 neighborhood associations. Sabu Barat is the central of the government as well as economy in Sabu Raijua Regency.

Jumlah pegawai pemerintah daerah pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 1.552 orang yang terdiri atas 715 laki-laki dan 837 perempuan. Lebih dari 50% dari total pegawai tersebut adalah guru.

The number of local government employees, in 2017, was 1.552 employees consisted of 715 males and 837 females. More than 50% of total employees were teachers.

Selain instansi pemerintah daerah, terdapat juga beberapa instansi pemerintah pusat di kabupaten ini, diantaranya, Kejaksaan, Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III, Kantor Unit Penyelengaraan Pelabuhan Kelas III, Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) dan lain sebagainya.

A part from local government, there were also central government institutions in Sabu Raijua Regency namely District Attorney, Class III Meteorological Station, Unit Office of Class III Port Operator, Election Commission and so on.

Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua terdiri atas 6 Partai yang terbagi dalam empat fraksi dan tiga komisi. Adapun total anggota sebanyak 20 orang.

House of Representatives of Sabu Raijua Regency includes 6 parties consisted of four factions and three commissions. In total, there are 20 members.

**Tabel
Table****: 2.1**

Nama Ibukota, Jumlah Desa dan Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Name of Capital City, Number of Villages and 'Kelurahan' by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ibukota <i>Capital</i> | Jumlah Desa <i>Number of Villages</i> | Jumlah Kelurahan <i>Number of 'Kelurahan'</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | Ledeunu | 3 | 2 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | Seba | 17 | 1 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | Tana Jawa | 10 | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | Bolou | 8 | 2 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | Eilogo | 12 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | Eimadake | 8 | - |
| Sabu Raijua | Menia | 58 | 5 |

Sumber: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintah Desa
Source: *Board of Community Empowerment and Rural Government*

Tabel : 2.2
Table

**Jumlah Dusun, Rukun Warga dan Rukun Tetangga
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Number of Sub-villages, Community Associations and
Neighborhood Associations by District in Sabu Raijua
Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Dusun Sub-village | Rukun Warga Community Association | Rukun Tetangga Neighborhood Association |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 15 | 30 | 60 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 71 | 141 | 284 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 46 | 91 | 186 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 32 | 64 | 128 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 50 | 100 | 209 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 30 | 58 | 117 |
| Sabu Raijua | 294 | 484 | 984 |

Sumber: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintah Desa

Source Board of Community Empowerment and Rural Government

Tabel : 2.3 Jumlah PNS dan CPNS Daerah Menurut Instansi dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Regional PNS and CPNS by Institution and Sex in Local Government Institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Instansi Institution | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Sekretariat Daerah <i>Regional Secretariat</i> | | | |
| 1. Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum <i>General Governance Administration Section</i> | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 2. Bagian Administrasi Kesejahteraan Rakyat <i>Social Welfare Administration Section</i> | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 3. Bagian HUKUM <i>Law Section</i> | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 4. Bagian HUMAS dan Protokol <i>Public Relation and Protocol Section</i> | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 5. Bagian Administrasi Pembangunan <i>Development Administration Section</i> | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 6. Bagian Administrasi Perekonomian <i>Natural Resource Administration Section</i> | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 7. Bagian Administrasi Pengendalian Pertanahan <i>Land Control Administration Section</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 8. Bagian Organisasi <i>Organization Section</i> | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 9. Bagian Umum <i>General Section</i> | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| 02. Inspektorat Daerah <i>Regional Inspectorate</i> | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 03. Sekretariat DPRD <i>DPRD Secretariat</i> | 6 | 4 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3

| Instansi Institution | (1) | Laki- laki Male | Perem- puan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 04. Badan/ <i>Boards</i> | | | | |
| 1. Badan Keuangan Daerah <i>Board of Regional Finance</i> | | 18 | 13 | 31 |
| 2. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah <i>Regional Planning and Development Board</i> | | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 3. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan <i>Regional Personnel Affairs, Education and Training Board</i> | | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 05. Kantor/ <i>Offices</i> | | | | |
| 1. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah <i>Office of Regional Disaster Management</i> | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 2. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik <i>Office of National Unity and Political Affairs</i> | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 06. Kecamatan <i>Districts</i> | | | | |
| 1. Sabu Barat | | 24 | 6 | 30 |
| 2. Sabu Timur | | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 3. Hawu Mehara | | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| 4. Sabu Liae | | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| 5. Sabu Tengah | | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| 6. Raijua | | 10 | 2 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3

| Instansi Institution | Laki- laki Male | Perem- puan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 07. Kelurahan <i>Villages</i> | | | |
| 1. Mebba | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 2. Bolou | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 3. Limaggū | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 4. Ledeunu | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 5. Ledēke | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 08. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kelas D Seba <i>Regional Hospital Class D Seba</i> | 7 | 24 | 31 |
| 09. UPTD Satuan Pendidikan Nonformal Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 10. Puskesmas <i>Community Health Center</i> | | | |
| 1. Seba | 4 | 28 | 32 |
| 2. Daieko | 6 | 20 | 26 |
| 3. Eilogo | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 4. Eimadake | 4 | 17 | 21 |
| 5. Bolou | 4 | 16 | 20 |
| 6. Ledeunu | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| 11. TK/ <i>Kindergarten</i> | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 12. SD/ <i>Elementary School</i> | 221 | 383 | 604 |
| 13. SLTP/ <i>Junior High School</i> | 77 | 116 | 193 |
| 14. Komisi Pemilihan Umum <i>Election Commission</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Jumlah/Total | 715 | 837 | 1 552 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Regional Official Board of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 2.4
Table

Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal Menurut Instansi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of PNS of Central Government Institution by Institution and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Instansi Institution | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Kementerian Agama <i>Ministry of Religious Affairs</i> | 23 | 8 | 31 |
| 02. Cabang Kejaksaan Negeri Kupang di Seba <i>Kupang District Attorney in Seba</i> | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 03. Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua <i>Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua</i> | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 04. Kantor Unit Penyelenggaraan Pelabuhan Kelas III Seba <i>Unit Office of Class III Seba Port Operator</i> | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 05. Bandar Udara Tardamu <i>Tardamu Airport Authorities</i> | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 06. Komisi Pemilihan Umum <i>Election Commission</i> | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 | 19 | 88 |

Sumber: Masing-masing instansi vertikal bersangkutan

Source Related Institutions

Tabel : 2.5 Jumlah PNS Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of PNS by Level and Sex in Local Government Institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Golongan <i>Level</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Golongan/ <i>Level I</i> | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| 2. Golongan/ <i>Level II</i> | 215 | 281 | 496 |
| 3. Golongan/ <i>Level III</i> | 368 | 493 | 861 |
| 4. Golongan/ <i>Level IV</i> | 124 | 60 | 184 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 715 | 837 | 1 552 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Regional Official Board of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 2.6 Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of PNS of Central Government Institution by Level and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Golongan <i>Level</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Golongan/ <i>Level</i> I | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. Golongan/ <i>Level</i> II | 35 | 7 | 42 |
| 3. Golongan/ <i>Level</i> III | 28 | 12 | 40 |
| 4. Golongan/ <i>Level</i> IV | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 68 | 20 | 88 |

Sumber: Masing-masing instansi vertikal bersangkutan
Source Related Institutions

Tabel
Table

: 2.7

Jumlah PNS Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of PNS by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government Institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Pendidikan Tertinggi <i>Educational Level</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Primary School</i> | 4 | - | 4 |
| 2. SMP Sederajat <i>Junior High School</i> | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 3. SMU Sederajat <i>Senior High School</i> | 230 | 225 | 455 |
| 4. Diploma I/II/III <i>Diploma I/II/III</i> | 109 | 197 | 306 |
| 5. D IV/ S1 / S2 / S3 <i>D IV/ S1 / S2 / S3</i> | 366 | 413 | 779 |
| Jumlah/Total | 715 | 837 | 1 552 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Regional Official Board of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table

: 2.8 Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of PNS of Central Government Institution by Educational Level and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Pendidikan Tertinggi <i>Educational Level</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| 2. SMP Sederajat <i>Junior High School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3. SMU Sederajat <i>Senior High School</i> | 30 | 10 | 40 |
| 4. Diploma I/II/III <i>Diploma I/II/III</i> | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 5. D IV/ S1 / S2 / S3 <i>D IV/ S1 / S2 / S3</i> | 29 | 9 | 38 |
| Jumlah/Total | 68 | 20 | 88 |

Sumber: Masing-masing instansi vertikal bersangkutan

Source Related Institutions

Tabel
Table

: 2.9

Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of DPRD Members by Political Party and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Partai Politik <i>Political Party</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Partai Golongan Karya | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 2. PDI Perjuangan | 6 | - | 6 |
| 3. Partai Karya Peduli Bangsa | - | - | - |
| 4. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | - | - | - |
| 5. Partai Gerindra | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6. Partai Kedaulatan | - | - | - |
| 7. Partai Demokrat | 2 | - | 2 |
| 8. Partai Demokrasi Pembaruan | - | - | - |
| 9. Partai Demokrasi Kebangsaan | - | - | - |
| 10. PPPI | - | - | - |
| 11. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 2 | - | 2 |
| 12. Partai Pelopor | - | - | - |
| 13. Partai Patriot | - | - | - |
| 14. Partai Nasdem | 3 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 19 | - | 20 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source DPRD Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 2.10
Table

Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of DPRD Members by Faction and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Fraksi Fraction | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Golongan Karya | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 2. PDI Perjuangan | 8 | - | 8 |
| 3. Nasdem | 3 | - | 3 |
| 4. Gabungan 2 <i>Combination 2</i> (Gerakan Demokrat) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 19 | 1 | 20 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *DPRD Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table

: 2.11

Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Komisi dan Jenis**Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of DPRD Members by Commission and Sex in
Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Komisi <i>Commission</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Komisi/ <i>Commission I</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2. Komisi/ <i>Commission II</i> | 7 | - | 7 |
| 3. Komisi/ <i>Commission III</i> | 8 | - | 8 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 19 | 1 | 20 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *DPRD Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency*

https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Jumlah penduduk
laki-laki di Kab.
Sabu Raijua tahun
2017 sebanyak
46.814 jiwa

Jumlah penduduk
perempuan di
Kab. Sabu Raijua
tahun 2017
sebanyak **44.698**
jiwa



Angkatan Kerja di Kab. Sabu Raijua
tahun 2017 sebanyak **74,67**
persen

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk, yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010. Selain Sensus Penduduk, untuk menjembatani ketersediaan data kependudukan di antara dua periode sensus, BPS melakukan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). SUPAS telah dilakukan sebanyak lima kali, tahun 1976, 1985, 1995, 2005, dan 2017. Selain Sensus Penduduk dan SUPAS, data penduduk juga diperoleh dari Proyeksi Penduduk serta Registrasi Penduduk yang dilakukan dimasing-masing desa.

Dalam Sensus Penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Indonesia, termasuk warga negara asing, kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik beserta keluarganya. Berbeda dengan pelaksanaan Sensus Penduduk sebelumnya, Sensus Penduduk 2010 melaksanakan metode pencacahan lengkap dengan jumlah variabel yang lebih banyak.

Sensus Penduduk 2010 dilakukan serentak di seluruh Indonesia mulai tanggal 1-31 Mei 2010. Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Cara pencacahan yang

1. *Main source of demographic data is Population Census conducted every ten years. Since the Indonesian independence, Population Census has been conducted for six times: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010. In addition to Census, BPS also conducts Intercensal Population Census designed to provide demographic data between two Censuses. The survey has been conducted for four times: 1976, 1985, 1995 and 2005. A part from Population Census and Intercensal Population Census, population data is also resulted from Population Projection as well as Population Registration conducted in each village.*

In Population Census, all residents of the entire geographic territory of The Republic of Indonesia including Foreign Citizenship are counted. However, the Diplomatic Corps Members and their families are the exception. Different from previous Population Censuses, 2010 Population Census conducted a complete enumeration involving more complex variables.

The 2010 Population Census was simultaneously conducted within all Indonesian territory from 1-31 May 2010. The data was collected by interviewing the respondents. The combination of de jure and de facto

dipakai dalam Sensus Penduduk adalah kombinasi antara *de jure* dan *de facto*. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dipakai cara *de jure*, dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah dengan cara *de facto*, yaitu dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus, bisanya pada malam 'Hari Sensus'.

Yang termasuk penduduk tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia dan asing, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing dan pengungsing. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan dan bermaksud menetap di sana dicacah di tempat tersebut. Selain itu, seseorang atau keluarga yang pindah ke suatu tempat kurang dari enam bulan tapi bermaksud untuk tinggal menetap dicacah di tempat tersebut.

2. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Indonesia selama enam bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari enam bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk setiap tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
2. Residents are all people of the entire geographic territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months and over and those who intend to stay permanently even though they have stayed for less than six months.
3. Average growth of population presents the annual population growth rate over a certain period.

approaches were applied during the Census. De jure was applied for permanent residents, while de facto was applied to temporary or non-permanent residents. Permanent residents were enumerated at where they formally live and temporary residents were enumerated spontaneously at where the enumerators met them and it usually in the mid night of the 'Census Date'.

Temporary or non-permanent residents include homeless, crews of Indonesian and foreign ships, boat people, remote area communities and refugees. Permanent residents, who are working in another place for more than six months and intend to permanently live in that place, are enumerated in that place. Besides, one or a family who moves to another place less than six months but intends to settle there is enumerated in that place.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>4. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi.</p> <p>5. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.</p> <p>6. Rumah Tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta makan dari suatu dapur.</p> <p>Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan makanan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.</p> <p>7. Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.</p> <p>8. Rata-rata Anggota Rumah tangga adalah jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.</p> <p>9. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.</p> <p>10. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja</p> | <p>4. <i>Population Density is number of people per square kilometer.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Sex ratio is the ratio of males to females in given population and year. This usually indicates the number of males over 100 females.</i></p> <p>6. <i>Household is an individual or a group of people dwelling a whole or a part physical/census building and commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living.</i></p> <p><i>Common provision for food means that their daily meals are organized based on one management.</i></p> <p>7. <i>Household's members are those who usually live in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.</i></p> <p>8. <i>Average number of household's member is number of people living in a household.</i></p> <p>9. <i>Working Age Population is the people aged 15 years and over.</i></p> <p>10. <i>The concept of working is doing an activity/ies aiming to earn or to help someone gain income or profit at least an hour continuously during the</i></p> |
|---|---|

- paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus-menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
11. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja atau punya pekerjaan, sementara tidak bekerja, dan yang mencari pekerjaan.
12. Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
13. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
14. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan.
15. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.
16. Upah Buruh adalah pendapatan yang diterima buruh dalam bentuk uang, yang mencakup bukan hanya komponen reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
11. *Labour Force is one aged 15 years and over who is working or temporarily absent from work and job seeker.*
12. *Total Working Hours is total time used by employees for working (excluding the time used for other activities apart from employees' duties).*
13. *Industrial origin is a field of work where one is working. The classification of this field of work refers to Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
14. *Employment Status is the position of an employee in its work place.*
15. *Unpaid workers are family members who are working for the purpose of helping earning income and profit in a family establishment run by one of the family members, relatives or anyone without payment.*
16. *Wage/salary is the payment gained by workers in monetary term including basic salary, overtime payment and*

- upah/gaji, tetapi juga lembur dan tunjangan-tunjangan yang diterima secara rutin/reguler (tunjangan transport, uang makan dan tunjangan lainnya sejauh diterima dalam bentuk uang), tidak termasuk Tunjangan Hari Raya (THR), tunjangan bersifat tahunan, kwartalan, tunjangan-tunjangan lain yang bersifat tidak rutin dan tunjangan dalam bentuk natura.
17. Seperti penjelasan sebelumnya bahwa data utama jumlah penduduk adalah hasil Sensus Penduduk. Untuk memenuhi kebutuhan data penduduk antar dua sensus dapat menggunakan hasil Proyeksi Penduduk, Registrasi Penduduk atau sumber lainnya jika tersedia.

Beberapa karakteristik yang dikumpulkan di Registrasi Penduduk adalah kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan penduduk. Namun demikian, kualitas data kependudukan hasil registrasi sering sekali masih jauh dari memuaskan.

Sementara itu, Proyeksi/Estimasi Penduduk adalah perkiraan penduduk antar sensus atau segera setelah sensus. Dua metode yang biasa digunakan adalah metode matematik dan metode komponen. Metode matematik menggunakan *fitting curve* data sensus untuk menggambarkan perubahan penduduk antara dua sensus. Perubahan tersebut digunakan untuk mengestimasi jumlah penduduk. Sedangkan, Metode Komponen menggunakan komponen-

other additional payments which are paid regularly such as for transportation, meals and other additional payments. Yet, wage/salary excludes bonus of religious occasion days, annual and quarterly bonuses and other irregular bonuses including non-monetary based payment.

17. As mentioned earlier that main data of population is Population Census. Meanwhile, population data between two Censuses can be obtained from Population Projection, Population Registration or other available sources.

Characteristics collected in Population Registration are number of births, deaths and migration. However, the quality of population data resulted from registration are sometimes not acceptable.

Meanwhile, Population Projection/Estimation is the estimation of population between censuses or right after census. Two common methods used are mathematics method and component method. Mathematics method uses fitting curve of census data to explain the change of population between two censuses. The change, thus, is used in estimating number of population. On the other hand, Component Method

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

komponen penyebab terjadinya perubahan penduduk yakni kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan/migrasi.

uses components that affect the change in number of population. The components are births, deaths and migration.

Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Sabu Raijua tahun 2010 berbeda signifikan antara hasil registrasi dan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010.

Population of Sabu Raijua Regency, in 2010, resulted from registration and 2010 Population Census was significantly different.

Tabel 3.1 Perbandingan Jumlah Penduduk Sabu Raijua Hasil Registrasi, Estimasi dan Sensus Penduduk, 2001-2017

Population Comparison of Sabu Raijua Resulted from Registration, Estimation and Population Census, 2001-2017

| Tahun Year | Registrasi Registration | | | Estimasi *) dan Sensus Penduduk Estimation*) and Population Census | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| 2001 | 35 279 | 33 505 | 68 784 | 33 222 | 31 667 | 64 889 |
| 2002 | 35 648 | 33 683 | 69 331 | 33 657 | 32 077 | 65 735 |
| 2003 | 33 301 | 31 600 | 64 901 | 34 099 | 32 494 | 66 594 |
| 2004 | 33 761 | 32 643 | 66 404 | 34 547 | 32 917 | 67 465 |
| 2005 | 33 875 | 34 829 | 68 704 | 35 002 | 33 346 | 68 348 |
| 2006 | 36 624 | 37 630 | 74 254 | 35 463 | 33 781 | 69 781 |
| 2007 | 39 349 | 38 489 | 77 838 | 35 931 | 34 222 | 70 154 |
| 2008 | 41 081 | 40 130 | 81 211 | 36 405 | 34 670 | 71 076 |
| 2009 | 45 832 | 46 038 | 91 870 | 36 886 | 35 125 | 72 011 |
| 2010(SP) | | | | 37 824 | 36 088 | 73 912 |
| 2011 | 39 097 | 37 509 | 76 606 | 38 976 | 37 247 | 76 223 |
| 2012 | | | | 40 202 | 38 390 | 78 592 |
| 2013 | | | | 41 407 | 39 490 | 80 897 |
| 2014 | | | | 42 701 | 40 800 | 83 501 |
| 2015 | | | | 43 984 | 41 986 | 85 970 |
| 2016 | | | | 45 406 | 43 420 | 88 826 |
| 2017 | | | | 46 814 | 44 698 | 91 512 |

- *) Menggunakan pertumbuhan Geometri dengan formula:

$$P_t = P_0(1 + r)^n$$

dimana:

r : laju pertumbuhan penduduk antara tahun dasar ke tahun t

P_t : jumlah penduduk pada tahun ke t

P_0 : jumlah penduduk pada tahun dasar

n : lamanya tahun antara tahun dasar ke tahun t

- *) *Uses Geometric growth formula:*

$$P_t = P_0(1 + r)^n$$

which:

r : *population growth rate between basic year to year of t*

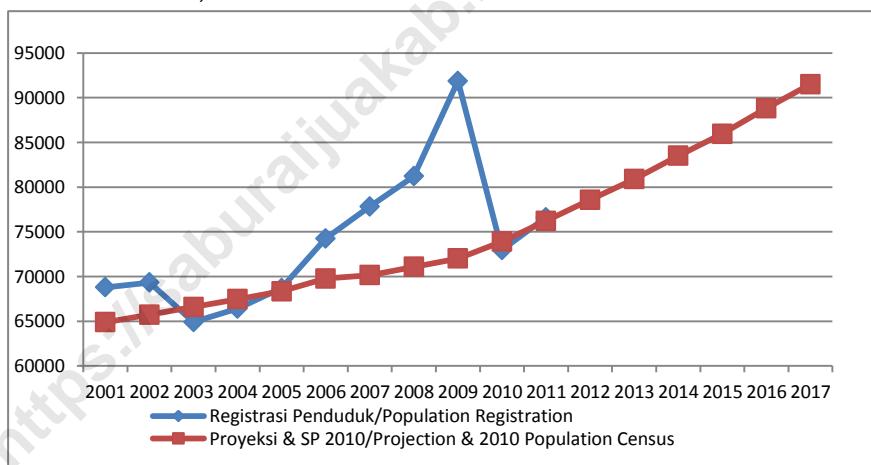
P_t : *population at year of t*

P_0 : *population at basic year*

n : *length between basic year to year of t*

Gambar 3.1 Trend Jumlah Penduduk Hasil Registrasi, Estimasi dan Sensus Penduduk, 2001-2017

Population Trend Resulted from Registration, Estimation and Population Census, 2001-2017



Trend data penduduk hasil registrasi pada beberapa tahun tertentu (2006-2009) terlihat sangat tajam. Fluktuasi ini tidak wajar karena tidak ada peningkatan jumlah kelahiran yang tinggi atau arus migrasi masuk yang tinggi pada kurun waktu tersebut. Dengan demikian, setelah Sensus Penduduk 2010 (tahun 2010 dan seterusnya), data jumlah penduduk Sabu Raijua yang digunakan adalah hasil Sensus Penduduk dan Proyeksi Penduduk.

Trend of population data resulted from registration in some particular years (2006-2009) is extremely sharp. This fluctuation is not common, as there were no extreme increase on number of births and in-migration during that period. Therefore, after 2010 Population Census (from 2010 and on), population data of Sabu Raijua uses the result of Population Census and Population Projection.

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Jumlah penduduk Sabu Raijua pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 91.512 jiwa dengan rasio jenis kelamin sebesar 105 dan kepadatan penduduk rata-rata 199 jiwa/km². Di tahun 2016, terdapat 22.059 kepala keluarga di kabupaten ini, dengan demikian, rata-rata penduduk per keluarga sebanyak empat orang. Berdasarkan kecamatan, jumlah penduduk terbanyak tahun 2017 terdapat di Kecamatan Sabu Barat yakni 36,18 persen dari total penduduk Sabu Raijua, sedangkan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terdapat di Hawu Mehara yakni 307 jiwa/km².

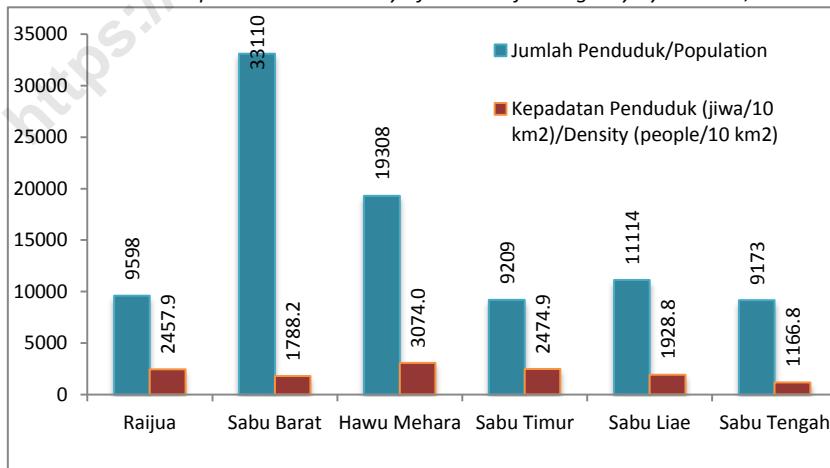
In 2017, population of Sabu Raijua Regency was 91.512 people with sex ratio of 105 and density of 199 people/km². Meanwhile, in 2016, there were 22.059 families; hence, there were four people per family on average. The highest population in 2017 was in Sabu Barat which was 36,18 percent of total population of Sabu Raijua Regency. Moreover, the most dense district was Hawu Mehara with 307 people/km².

Gambar 3.2 Jumlah dan Kepadatan Penduduk di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Figure

Menurut Kecamatan, 2017

Population and Density of Sabu Raijua Regency by Districts, 2017



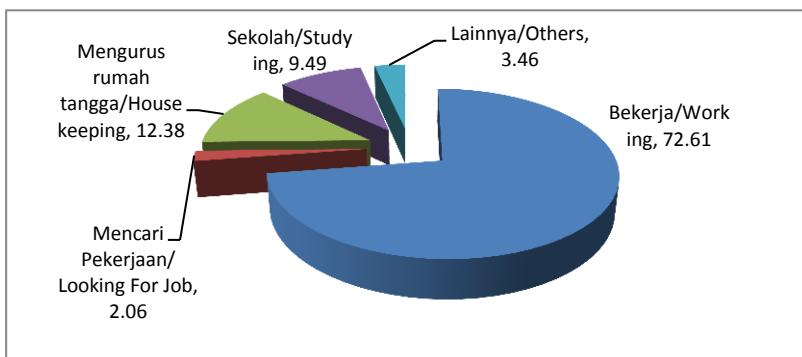
Pada tahun 2017, penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja sebanyak 72,61 persen dan 2,06 persen sedang mencari pekerjaan. Dengan demikian terdapat 25,33 persen penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang bukan angkatan kerja. Sebagian besar penduduk bukan angkatan kerja tersebut melakukan kegiatan mengurus rumah tangga (12,38 persen), sekolah (9,49 persen), dan lainnya (3,46 persen). Berdasarkan jenis kelamin, persentase laki-laki yang bekerja jauh lebih tinggi dari perempuan, sebaliknya persentase perempuan mengurus rumah tangga lebih tinggi dari laki-laki.

Jenis pekerjaan utama sebagian besar penduduk yang bekerja tersebut adalah tenaga usaha pertanian kehutanan perburuan perikanan (57,24 persen).

In 2017, 72,61 per cent of population aged 15 years and over were working and 2,06 per cent were looking for job. Therefore, the remaining of 25,33 per cent were not labor forces. Most of them were housekeepers (12,38 per cent, students (9,49 per cent) and others (3,46 per cent). By sex, the percentage of male working was noticeably higher than female. In contrast, the percentage of female doing housekeeping was higher than male.

Main work type of the workers was farming forestry hunting fishery workers (57,24 per cent).

Gambar 3.3 **Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017



3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel : 3.1.1 Penduduk, Luas Daerah dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Population, Total Area and Population Density by Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Penduduk <i>Population</i> | Luas Daerah <i>Total Area (km²)</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk <i>Population per km²</i> <i>Density per sq km</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 9 598 | 39,05 | 246 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 33 110 | 185,16 | 179 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 19 308 | 62,81 | 307 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 9 209 | 37,21 | 247 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 11 114 | 57,62 | 193 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 9 173 | 78,62 | 117 |
| Sabu Raijua | 91 512 | 460,47 | 199 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk 2017
Source 2017 Population Projection

Tabel : 3.1.2 Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Population by Districts, Sex and Sex Ratio in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| | Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| 01. | Raijua | 4 900 | 4 698 | 104 |
| 02. | Sabu Barat | 17 095 | 16 015 | 107 |
| 03. | Hawu Mehara | 9 785 | 9 523 | 103 |
| 04. | Sabu Timur | 4 700 | 4 509 | 104 |
| 05. | Sabu Liae | 5 623 | 5 491 | 102 |
| 06. | Sabu Tengah | 4 711 | 4 462 | 106 |
| Sabu Raijua | | 46 814 | 44 698 | 105 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk 2017
Source 2017 Population Projection

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.1.3 Jumlah Kepala Keluarga (KK), Desa/Kelurahan dan Rata-rata Penduduk per KK dan Desa/Kelurahan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2016
Number of Families, Villages and Average Population per Family and Village by Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | KK <i>Family</i> | Desa/ Kelurahan <i>Village</i> | Rata-rata Penduduk <i>Average Population</i> | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| | | | KK <i>Family</i> | Desa/Kelurahan <i>Village</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 2 904 | 5 | 3 | 1 863 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 7 432 | 18 | 4 | 1 785 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 4 154 | 10 | 5 | 1 874 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2 298 | 10 | 4 | 894 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 3 056 | 12 | 4 | 899 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 215 | 8 | 4 | 1 113 |
| Sabu Raijua | 22 059 | 63 | 4 | 1 410 |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Population & Civil Registration Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 3.1.4 Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016
Number of Births by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016

| Kecamatan District | Kelahiran/Birth | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 24 | 23 | 47 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 101 | 100 | 201 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 56 | 56 | 112 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 23 | 27 | 50 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 24 | 19 | 43 |
| Sabu Raijua | 251 | 243 | 494 |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Population & Civil Registration Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.1.5 Jumlah Kematian Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016
Number of Deaths by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016

| Kecamatan District | Kematian/Death | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 97 | 86 | 183 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 46 | 33 | 79 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Sabu Raijua | 192 | 163 | 355 |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Population & Civil Registration Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 3.1.6 Jumlah Penduduk Datang ke Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2016

Number of In Migration to Sabu Raijua Regency by District and Sex, 2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Penduduk Datang <i>In Migration</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 218 | 109 | 327 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 50 | 25 | 75 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 45 | 23 | 68 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 35 | 17 | 52 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 37 | 19 | 56 |
| Sabu Raijua | 396 | 198 | 594 |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Population & Civil Registration Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.1.7 Jumlah Penduduk Pindah dari Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2016
Number of Out Migration from Sabu Raijua Regency by District and Sex, 2016

| Kecamatan District | Penduduk Pindah | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Out Migration | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 01. Raijua | 21 | 27 | 48 | |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 182 | 208 | 390 | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 91 | 82 | 173 | |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 76 | 76 | 152 | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 55 | 61 | 116 | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 70 | 61 | 131 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 495 | 515 | 1 010 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Population & Civil Registration Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 3.1.8 Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Table **Number of Population of Sabu Raijua Regency by Age Group and Sex, 2017**

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 6 482 | 6 252 | 12 734 |
| 5 - 9 | 5 274 | 5 236 | 10 510 |
| 10 - 14 | 5 274 | 5 258 | 10 532 |
| 15 - 19 | 5 034 | 4 268 | 9 302 |
| 20 - 24 | 3 908 | 3 164 | 7 072 |
| 25 - 29 | 3 012 | 2 723 | 5 735 |
| 30 - 34 | 2 879 | 2 558 | 5 437 |
| 35 - 39 | 2 656 | 2 392 | 5 048 |
| 40 - 44 | 2 277 | 2 120 | 4 397 |
| 45 - 49 | 2 076 | 2 041 | 4 117 |
| 50 - 54 | 1 959 | 2 012 | 3 971 |
| 55 - 59 | 1 789 | 1 864 | 3 653 |
| 60 - 64 | 1 411 | 1 574 | 2 985 |
| 65 - 69 | 1 087 | 1 232 | 2 319 |
| 70 - 75 | 831 | 960 | 1 791 |
| 75+ | 865 | 1 044 | 1 909 |
| Jumlah/Total | 46 814 | 44 698 | 91 512 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk 2017
Source 2017 Population Projections

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel : 3.2.1 Jumlah Pencari Kerja dan Lowongan Kerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Job Seekers and Vacancies by Education Level and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Pencari Kerja <i>Job Seekers</i> | Lowongan Kerja <i>Vacancies</i> | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| S D <i>Primary School</i> | ... | - | - |
| S L T P <i>Junior High School</i> | ... | - | - |
| S L T A <i>Senior High School</i> | ... | 1 | - |
| D1/D2/D3 <i>Diploma Degree</i> | ... | 3 | 8 |
| S1 <i>Bachelor's Degree</i> | ... | - | - |
| S2 <i>Master's Degree</i> | ... | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | 4 | 8 |

Sumber: Dinas Transmigrasi, Koperasi UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Transmigration, Cooperative, Small and Medium Establishment, and Labor Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 3.2.2
Table

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja dan Lowongan Kerja Menurut
 Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
 Sabu Raijua, 2017**

*Number of Job Seekers and Vacancies by Age Group
 and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Pencari Kerja Job Seekers | Lowongan Kerja Vacancies | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15 - 19 | - | - | - |
| 20 - 29 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 30 - 44 | 6 | - | 6 |

Sumber: Dinas Transmigrasi, Koperasi UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Transmigration, Cooperative, Small and Medium Establishment, and Labor Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.2.3
Table

Jumlah Pendaftar dan Penempatan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Applicant and Placements by Month and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Pendaftaran Applicant | | Penempatan Placements | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perem- puan Female | Laki-Laki Male | Perem- puan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| April/April | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 2 | - | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | - |
| November/November | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 |

Sumber: Dinas Transmigrasi, Koperasi UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Transmigration, Cooperative, Small and Medium Establishment, and Labor Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 3.2.4
Table

Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity during the Previous Week and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Kegiatan Types of Activity | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Angkatan Kerja <i>Labor Force</i> | | | |
| a. Bekerja <i>Working</i> | 81,02 | 63,66 | 72,61 |
| b. Mencari Pekerjaan <i>Looking for job</i> | 2,20 | 1,90 | 2,06 |
| 2. Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Labor Force</i> | | | |
| a. Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | 9,00 | 10,02 | 9,49 |
| b. Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House Keeping</i> | 4,42 | 20,86 | 12,38 |
| c. Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 3,37 | 3,56 | 3,46 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Labor Force Survey

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.2.5
Table

Percentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Lapangan Usaha Utama Main Industry | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Primer <i>Primary</i> | 70,98 | 51,67 | 62,78 |
| 2. Sekunder <i>Secondary</i> | 15,78 | 29,42 | 21,57 |
| 3. Tersier <i>Tertiary</i> | 13,25 | 18,91 | 15,65 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Labor Force Survey

Catatan/*Note*:

Primer/*Primary*

= Pertanian
Agriculture

Sekunder/*Secondary*

= Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri Pengolahan, Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih, dan Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying, Manufacturing, Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, and Construction

Tersier/*Tertiary*

= Perdagangan, Angkutan, Keuangan dan Jasa
Trade, Transportation, Financial and Services

Tabel : 3.2.6 Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Berusaha Sendiri <i>Own Worker</i> | 25,21 | 22,53 | 24,07 |
| 2. Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/Tidak Dibayar <i>Employer with Temporary/ Unpaid Employee</i> | 39,67 | 14,60 | 29,02 |
| 3. Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap/Dibayar <i>Employer with Permanent/Paid Employee</i> | 2,27 | 0,50 | 1,52 |
| 4. Buruh/Karyawan <i>Regular Employee</i> | 16,08 | 14,71 | 15,50 |
| 5. Pekerja Bebas Pertanian <i>Casual Worker in Agriculture Sector</i> | - | 0,50 | 0,21 |
| 6. Pekerja Bebas Non Pertanian <i>Casual Worker in Non-Agriculture Sector</i> | 0,89 | 0,52 | 0,74 |
| 7. Pekerja Keluarga/Tidak Dibayar <i>Family/Unpaid Worker</i> | 15,88 | 46,64 | 28,94 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Labor Force Survey

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.2.7 Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Total Working Hours | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 *) | 3,05 | 1,32 | 2,31 |
| 1 - 4 | 0,31 | - | 0,18 |
| 5 - 9 | 1,40 | 5,64 | 3,20 |
| 10-14 | 11,81 | 17,05 | 14,04 |
| 15-19 | 5,22 | 0,17 | 6,47 |
| 20-24 | 10,03 | 15,55 | 12,38 |
| 25-34 | 23,05 | 18,88 | 21,28 |
| 35-44 | 27,41 | 24,35 | 26,11 |
| 45-54 | 8,32 | 4,11 | 6,53 |
| 55-59 | 2,72 | 1,54 | 2,22 |
| 60-74 | 5,70 | 1,40 | 3,87 |
| 75+ | 0,98 | 1,99 | 1,41 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Labor Force Survey

*) Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Tabel : 3.2.8 Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Percentage of Population Aged 15 and Over Who Were Working during the Previous Week by Main Work Type and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Pekerjaan Utama Main Work Type | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0/1. Tenaga Profesional Teknisi dan yang sejenisnya <i>Professional Technical and Related Workers</i> | 4,56 | 9,88 | 6,82 |
| 2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan <i>Administrative and Managerial Workers</i> | 0,97 | 1,08 | 1,02 |
| 3. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan sejenisnya <i>Clerical and Related Workers</i> | 1,71 | 1,55 | 1,64 |
| 4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan <i>Sales Workers</i> | 1,26 | 5,30 | 2,98 |
| 5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa <i>Service Workers</i> | 1,05 | 1,12 | 1,08 |
| 6. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian Kehutanan Perburuan Perikanan <i>Farmers Forestry Hunting Fishery</i> | 69,64 | 40,46 | 57,24 |
| 7/8/9.Tenaga Produksi Operator Alat-alat Angkutan Pekerjaan Kasar Transportasi <i>Production Equipment Operators Related Workers</i> <i>Transportation</i> | 19,68 | 40,62 | 28,57 |
| X/10. Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 1,14 | - | 0,66 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Labor Force Survey

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel : 3.2.9 Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Indonesia dari Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Negara Tujuan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Number of Indonesian Labors from Sabu Raijua Regency by Country Destination and Sex, 2017

| Negara Tujuan Destination | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Labors | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Malaysia | - | - | - |
| 2. Singapura | - | - | - |
| 3. Hongkong | - | - | - |
| 4. Negara Lainnya | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Transmigrasi, Koperasi UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Transmigration, Cooperative, Small and Medium Establishment, and Labor Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 3.2.10 Upah Minimum Regional di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Nomor, Tanggal dan Tanggal Mulai Berlaku SK, 2007-2017
Table : 3.2.10 Regional Minimum Wage in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province by Number, Date and Date of Validity of the Decree, 2007-2017

| Tahun Year | Nomor dan Tanggal SK Number and Date of the Decree | Mulai Berlaku Date of Validity | Besarnya Upah (Rp) Amount of Wage (Rp) |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2007 | SK Gub. NTT No. 285/KEP/HK/2006 TGL. 30 Oktober 2006 | 01-01-2007 | 600 000 |
| 2008 | SK Gub. NTT No. 326/KEP/HK/2007 TGL. 05 November 2007 | 01-01-2008 | 650 000 |
| 2009 | SK Gub. NTT No. 314/KEP/HK/2008 TGL. 22 Desember 2008 | 01-01-2009 | 725 000 |
| 2010 | SK Gub. NTT No. 347/KEP/HK/2009 TGL. 23 November 2009 | 01-01-2010 | 800 000 |
| 2011 | SK Gub. NTT No. 391/KEP/HK/2010 TGL. 09 November 2010 | 01-01-2011 | 850 000 |
| 2012 | SK Gub. NTT No. 239/KEP/HK/2011 TGL. 18 November 2011 | 01-01-2012 | 925 000 |
| 2013 | SK Gub. NTT No. 289/KEP/HK/2012 | 01-01-2013 | 1 010 000 |
| 2014 | SK Gub. NTT No. 366/KEP/HK/2013 TGL. 01 November 2013 | 01-11-2014 | - 1 125 000 |
| | | | - 1 150 000 |
| 2016 | SK Gub. NTT No. 248/KEP/HK/2014 TGL. 27 Oktober 2014 | 01-01-2016 | 1 250 000 |
| 2017 | SK Gub. NTT No. 246/KEP/HK/2016 TGL. 29 Oktober 2017 | 01-01-2017 | 1 425 000 |

Sumber: Dinas Transmigrasi, Koperasi UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Transmigration, Cooperative, Small and Medium Establishment, and Labor Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id

Fasilitas kesehatan di Kab. Sabu Raijua tahun 2017 yakni **1 RSUD, 6 puskesmas, 55 puskesmas pembantu, 1 polindes, dan 6 poskesdes**

Jumlah sarana pendidikan di Kab. Sabu Raijua tahun 2017 yakni **15 TK, 78 SD, 23 SMP, dan 7 SMA**



| PENJELASAN TEKNIS | TECHNICAL NOTES |
|--|--|
| 1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. | 1. <i>Not/never attended school is those who have never attended a formal education</i> |
| 2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang masih cuti dianggap masih bersekolah. | 2. <i>Attending school is one who is currently registered and actively attending a formal school, including primary school, secondary school or tertiary education. Students who are taking break for a particular time categorized as attending school.</i> |
| 3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan. | 3. <i>Not attending school anymore is the status of those who had registered and actively attended formal school yet during enumeration dates they have not anymore registered and actively attended school.</i> |
| 4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan Tanda Tamat Belajar/Ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus | 4. <i>Being graduated is the status of those who have accomplished their study as they have passed a final exam in particular level of education either in public or private institution and are given certificate. Those, who have not yet attended the highest level in a particular education but have passed</i> |

dianggap tamat sekolah.

the final exam, are categorized as being graduated.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Klinik Keluarga Berencana adalah suatu tempat di mana dapat diperoleh pelayanan medis KB. Tempat ini bisa berada di Rumah sakit, Puskesmas, Balai Kesehatan Ibu Anak (BKIA), tempat-tempat lainnya yang ditentukan dan dalam bentuk Tim Medis Keliling (TMK).
7. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari.
8. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah diproses menjadi jernih sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PDAM.
5. *Literate and illiterate means being able to read and write words/simple sentences using particular letter.*
6. *Family Planning clinic is a clinic of where the acceptors can obtain family planning services. This may be located in hospitals, public health centers, maternal and child health centers, other designated places, and can be in a form of mobile medical teams.*
7. *Floor area is total are of floor which is occupied and utilized daily.*
8. *Pipe water is refined water distributed by water Refinery Company such as Regional State Water Supply Company.*

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

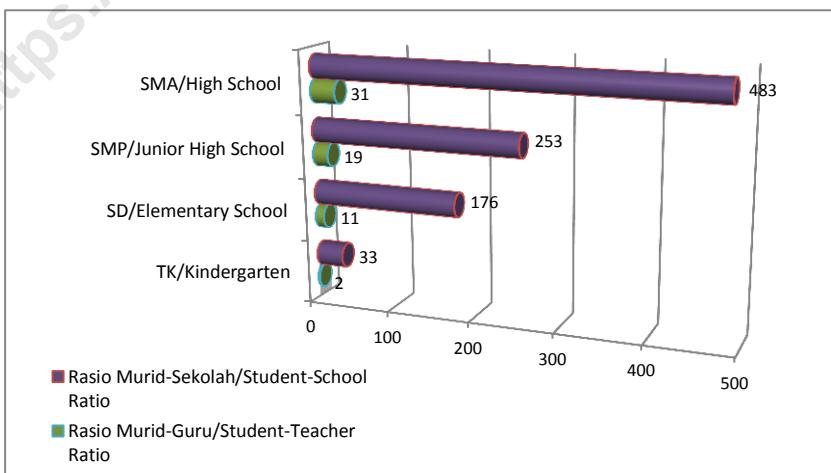
Pada tahun 2017, terdapat 15 TK, 78 SD (negeri dan swasta), 23 SMP Negeri dan 7 SMA (negeri dan swasta) di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

Adapun rasio murid per sekolah di tingkat TK sebanyak 33 siswa per sekolah, SD 176 siswa, SMP 253 siswa dan SMA 483 siswa. Sedangkan rasio murid per guru sebanyak 2 siswa di tingkat TK, 11 siswa di SD, 19 siswa di SMP dan 31 siswa di tingkat SMA.

In 2017, there were 15 kindergartens, 78 elementary schools (state and private), 23 state junior high schools and 7 high schools (state and private).

Student-school ratio in kindergarten was 33 pupils per school, 176 pupils in elementary school, 253 in junior high school and 483 students in high school. While, student-teacher ratio was 2 pupils in kindergarten, 11 in elementary school, 19 students in junior high school and 31 students in high school.

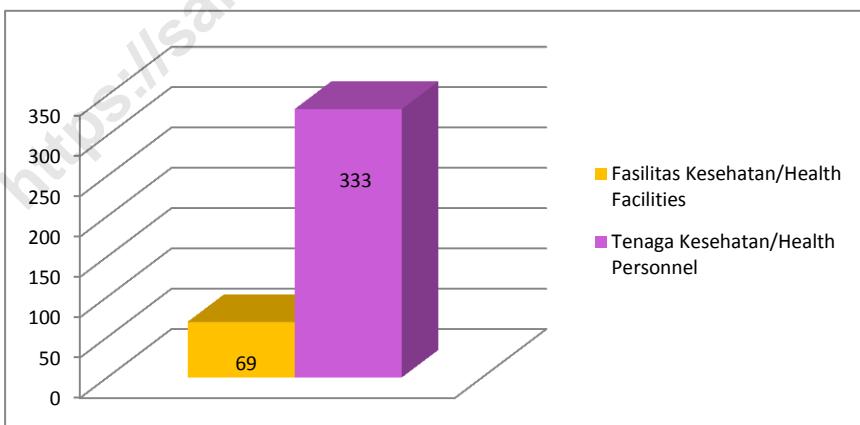
Gambar 4.1 Rasio Murid-Guru dan Murid-Sekolah Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan Figure
di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
*Student-Teacher and Student-School Ratio by School Level
in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*



Fasilitas kesehatan yang tersedia di Sabu Raijua hingga tahun 2017 terdiri satu Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah, enam puskesmas, 55 puskesmas pembantu, 1 polindes, dan 6 poskesdes. Sedangkan, tenaga kesehatan yang tersedia terdiri dari 15 dokter umum, satu dokter gigi, 158 perawat, 19 perawat gigi, dan 140 bidan. Dengan jumlah penduduk sebanyak 91.512 jiwa, maka rasio tenaga kesehatan terhadap jumlah penduduk di kabupaten ini sebanyak empat tenaga kesehatan per 1.000 penduduk.

Health facilities in Sabu Raijua in 2017 consisted of one Local Public Hospital, six community health centers, 55 sub-community health center, onerural polyclinic, and 6 poskesdes . Meanwhile, there were 15 general practitioners, one dentist, 158 general nurses, 19 dental nurse and 140 midwives. Therefore, with 91.512 of population, there were four health personnels over 1.000 people.

Gambar 4.2 Jumlah Fasilitas dan Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Figure Number of Health Facilities and Personnels in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

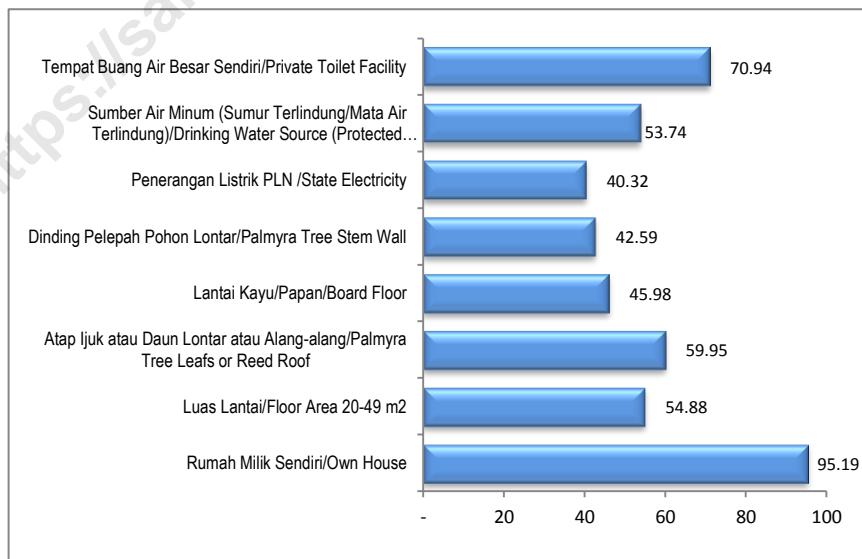


Pada tahun 2017, tercatat sebagian besar rumah tangga di Sabu Raijua memiliki rumah tempat tinggal sendiri dengan persentase luas lantai terbanyak 20-49 m² yang sebagian besar lantai kayu/papan. Sementara itu, jenis atap yang paling banyak digunakan adalah daun lontar atau alang-alang serta dinding terbuat dari pelepah pohon lontar. Sebagian besar rumah tangga menggunakan listrik PLN sebagai fasilitas penerangan, sumur terlindung/mata air terlindung sebagai sumber air minum serta menggunakan tempat buang air besar sendiri.

In 2017, most of households in Sabu Raijua dwelt in their own house with largest floor area of 20-49 m² which most of them were board. Meanwhile, most roof used was made of palmyra tree leaf or reed and wall was made of palmyra tree stem. Moreover, most of the households used state electricity as their lighting, protected well/spring as the source of drinking water as used private toilet facilities.

Gambar 4.3 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kondisi dan Fasilitas Perumahan yang Paling Banyak Dimiliki di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Percentage of Households by House Conditions and Facilities in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017



**4.1 PENDIDIKAN
EDUCATION**

Tabel : 4.1.1 Jumlah Taman Kanak-kanak, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Kindergartens, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Sekolah Kindergarten | Guru/Teacher | | Murid/Student | |
|--|-------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | - | 2 | 13 | 14 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 8 | - | 22 | 163 | 145 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 4 | - | 8 | 55 | 57 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | 15 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 |
| Sabu Raijua | | 15 | 1 | 35 | 259 |
| Source: | | Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua | | | |
| <i>Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency</i> | | | | | |

Tabel : 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Negeri/Inpres, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Public Primary Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | SD Negeri/Inpres Public Primary School | Guru Teacher | Murid/Student | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 5 | 38 | 436 | 407 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 17 | 204 | 1 707 | 1 458 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 11 | 114 | 1 210 | 1 072 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 5 | 37 | 303 | 256 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 6 | 60 | 446 | 416 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 7 | 92 | 683 | 623 |
| Sabu Raijua | 51 | 545 | 4 785 | 4 232 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Swasta, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Private Primary Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | SD Swasta Private Primary School | Guru Teacher | Murid/Student | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 2 | 25 | 277 | 243 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 10 | 104 | 844 | 753 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 4 | 49 | 430 | 410 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 4 | 37 | 294 | 256 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 5 | 54 | 439 | 377 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 | 22 | 199 | 169 |
| Sabu Raijua | 27 | 291 | 2 483 | 2 208 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.4
Table

Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada Sekolah Dasar Negeri/Inpres Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Public Primary School by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Peserta Ujian <i>Examinees</i> | | Murid Lulus Ujian <i>Examinee Who Passed Final Exam</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 84 | 52 | 84 | 52 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 250 | 238 | 250 | 238 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 143 | 174 | 143 | 174 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 57 | 51 | 57 | 51 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 70 | 72 | 70 | 72 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 134 | 95 | 134 | 95 |
| Sabu Raijua | 738 | 682 | 738 | 682 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.5 Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada Sekolah Dasar Swasta Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Private Primary School by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Peserta Ujian Examinees | | Murid Lulus Ujian Examinee Who Passed Final Exam | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 139 | 130 | 139 | 130 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 77 | 83 | 77 | 83 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 23 | 32 | 23 | 32 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 66 | 62 | 66 | 62 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 45 | 38 | 45 | 38 |
| Sabu Raijua | 392 | 388 | 392 | 388 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.6 Jumlah SLTP Negeri, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Public Junior High Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | SLTP Negeri Public Junior High School | Guru Teacher | Murid/Student | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 2 | 29 | 251 | 285 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 9 | 158 | 947 | 982 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 4 | 91 | 684 | 611 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2 | 51 | 346 | 324 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 3 | 52 | 369 | 401 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 3 | 48 | 323 | 303 |
| Sabu Raijua | 23 | 429 | 2 920 | 2 906 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.7**Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada SLTP Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**

Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Public Junior High School by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Peserta Ujian Examinees | Murid Lulus Ujian Examinee Who Passed Final Exam |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | 145 | 140 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 547 | 547 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 350 | 349 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 213 | 213 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 240 | 240 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 142 | 142 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 637 | 1 631 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.8
*Table***Jumlah SMU Negeri, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Public High Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | SMU Negeri Public High School | Guru/Teacher | | Murid/Student | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | PNS Civil Servant | Honor Temporary Employee | Laki- laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | 9 | 14 | 130 | 162 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 | 27 | 28 | 309 | 519 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 | 10 | 29 | 413 | 430 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | 27 | 13 | 378 | 369 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | 8 | 25 | 205 | 216 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | | 6 | 81 | 1 435 | 1 696 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.9
*Table***Jumlah SMU Swasta, Guru dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Private High Schools, Teachers and Students by District and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | SMU Private High School | Guru/Teacher | | Murid/Student | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | PNS Civil Servant | Honor Temporary Employee | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 | 5 | 23 | 126 | 151 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 5 | 23 | 126 | 126 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.10
*Table***Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada SMU Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Public High School by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Peserta Ujian Examinees | Murid Lulus Ujian Examinee Who Passed Final Exam |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | 87 | 87 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 313 | 313 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 242 | 242 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 193 | 193 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 115 | 115 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 68 | 68 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 018 | 1 018 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Catatan/*Note*:

Termasuk 1 (Satu) SMK

Inclusive of 1 (One) Vocational High School

Tabel : 4.1.11 Jumlah Peserta Ujian dan Lulus Ujian Akhir Nasional pada SMU Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Examinees and Examinees Who Passed National Final Exam in Private High School by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Peserta Ujian Examinees | Murid Lulus Ujian Examinee Who Passed Final Exam |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 89 | 89 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 89 | 89 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Education, Culture, Youth and Sports Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.1.12
*Table***Percentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Status Partisipasi Sekolah <i>School Attendance</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attended School</i> | 11,16 | 13,66 | 12,37 |
| 02. Masih Sekolah <i>Currently Attending School</i> | | | |
| SD/Primary School ¹⁾ | 20,87 | 16,71 | 18,86 |
| SMP/Junior High School ²⁾ | 6,42 | 7,35 | 6,87 |
| SMU/Senior High School ³⁾ | 8,79 | 9,10 | 8,94 |
| 03. Tidak Bersekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> | 52,77 | 53,17 | 52,96 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

*Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey*¹⁾ Termasuk MI dan Paket A/*Inclusive of MI and A Package A*²⁾ Termasuk Mts dan Paket B/*Inclusive of Mts and B Package*³⁾ Termasuk Paket C/*Inclusive of C Package*

**Percentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Ijazah
Tertinggi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
**Table : 4.1.13 Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Highest
Certificate Held in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017**

| Ijazah Tertinggi Highest Graduate Certificate | Laki-laki + Perempuan Male + Female |
|--|--|
| (1) | (4) |
| 1. Tidak Mempunyai Ijazah <i>No/Never Attended School and No/Have not Completed Primary School</i> | 30,38 |
| 2. SD/MI <i>Primary School/Islamic Primary School</i> | 31,60 |
| 3. SMP/MTS /Sederajat <i>Junior High School/Islamic Junior High School</i> | 16,20 |
| 4. SMU/MA/ Kejuruan Sederajat <i>Senior High School/Islamic High School and Equivalent Vocational Schools</i> | 16,41 |
| 5. Diploma I dan II <i>Diploma I and II</i> | 0,96 |
| 6. Diploma III <i>Diploma III</i> | 0,93 |
| 7. Diploma IV/S1/S2/S3 <i>Bachelor's Degree Master's/Doctoral Degrees</i> | 3,52 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.1.14
*Table***Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Literacy and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis <i>Literacy</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |

Dapat Membaca dan Menulis

Literate

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|
| - Huruf Latin <i>Latin Characters</i> | 90,37 | 87,17 | 88,80 |
| - Huruf Arab <i>Arabic Characters</i> | - | 0,22 | 0,11 |
| - Huruf Lainnya <i>Other Characters</i> | - | 0,36 | 0,18 |

Buta Huruf

9,63

12,83

11,20

Illiterate

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.1.15 **Percentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Status Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**

Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by School Attendance and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Status Partisipasi Sekolah <i>School Attendance</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attended School</i> | 2,58 | 2,49 | 2,54 |
| 02. Masih Sekolah <i>Currently Attending School</i> | 77,47 | 79,1 | 78,22 |
| 03. Tidak Bersekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> | 19,95 | 18,40 | 19,24 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN DAN KELUARGA BERENCANA HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING

Tabel : 4.2.1 Jumlah Pelayanan Kesehatan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Health Services by Type and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Jenis Pelayanan Kesehatan <i>Type of Health Service</i> | | | | | Poskesdes Poskesdes |
|-----------------------|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| | Puskesmas Community Health Center | Pembantu Sub- Community Health Center | Rumah Sakit Hospital | Polindes Rural Polyclinic | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | 10 | - | - | 1 | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 6 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.2
Table

**Jumlah Tenaga Pelayan Kesehatan Menurut Status
Tenaga Kesehatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua, 2017**

*Number of Medical Personnel by Status and District in
Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Status Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Personnel Status | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Dokter Umum General Practitioner | Dokter Gigi Dentist | Perawat Umum General Nurse |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | - | 14 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 8 | 1 | 70 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 | - | 20 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2 | - | 22 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | - | 18 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 | - | 14 |
| Sabu Raijua | 15 | 1 | 158 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan District | Status Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Personnel Status | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------|
| | Perawat Gigi Dental Nurse | Bidan Midwife | |
| | (1) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 2 | | 18 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 6 | | 49 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 3 | | 19 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 3 | | 18 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 3 | | 23 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 | | 13 |
| Sabu Raijua | 19 | | 140 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

*Source Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua
Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.3 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 0-7 Hari di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 0-7 Days in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | - |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | - |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | - |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 1 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 1 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | - |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | - |
| 08. Vulnus Lacerasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | - |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | - |
| 10. Hipertensi Essential <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | - |
| | Jumlah/Total |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 8-28 Hari di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 8-28 Days in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Diseases</i> | Jumlah Kasus <i>Number of Cases</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 35 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 2 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | - |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 5 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 3 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 1 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | - |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 1 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | - |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 47 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 1 Bulan – 1 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 1 Month – 1 Year in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 1 485 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 617 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | - |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 129 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 392 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 399 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 1 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 23 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 60 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 106 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.6 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 1 - 4 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 1 - 4 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 5 372 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 1 970 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | - |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 704 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 1 178 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 1 020 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 5 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 223 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 185 |
| 10. . Hypertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 657 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.7 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 5 - 9 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 5 - 9 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 3 037 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 1 512 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 7 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 501 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 385 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 561 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 51 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 322 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 179 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 556 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.8 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 10 - 14 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table **Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 10 - 14 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017**

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 1 592 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 898 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 20 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 332 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 202 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 312 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 118 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 307 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 214 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 995 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.9 **Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 15 - 19 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**

Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 15 - 19 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 962 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 636 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 108 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 325 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 155 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 262 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 203 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 288 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 185 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetal <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.10 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 20 - 44 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 20 - 44 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 4 038 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 1 326 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 2 150 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 954 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 429 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 433 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 577 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 453 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 374 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | 159 |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 893 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.11 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 45 - 54 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : 4.2.11 Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 45 - 54 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 690 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 297 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 939 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 268 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 122 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 172 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 244 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 133 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 144 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | 276 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 285 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.12
Table

Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 55 - 59 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 55 - 59 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Diseases</i> | Jumlah Kasus <i>Number of Cases</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 392 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 145 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 617 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 138 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 59 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 72 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 141 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 52 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 67 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | 183 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 866 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.13 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia 60 - 69 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : 4.2.13 Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 60 - 69 Years in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 375 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 134 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 880 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 122 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 72 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 100 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 156 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 64 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 79 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | 297 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 279 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.14 Jumlah Kasus Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit yang Diderita Penduduk Usia di Atas 70 Tahun di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table Number of Cases of Ten Diseases Suffered by Population Aged 70 Years and Over in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas Akut <i>Acute Upper Respiratory Infections</i> | 291 |
| 02. Observasi Febris <i>Febris Observation</i> | 90 |
| 03. Myalgia <i>Myalgia</i> | 679 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi <i>Skin Allergy</i> | 87 |
| 05. Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) <i>Diarrhea (including cholera suspect)</i> | 58 |
| 06. Influenza <i>Influenza</i> | 66 |
| 07. Cephalgia <i>Cephalgia</i> | 80 |
| 08. Vulnus Laceriasi <i>Vulnus Lacerasi</i> | 45 |
| 09. Abses <i>Abses</i> | 38 |
| 10. Hipertensi Essetial <i>Hypertensi Essential</i> | 322 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 756 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.15 Jumlah Akseptor Aktif Menurut Metode Kontrasepsi yang
Table Digunakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua,
2017

*Number of Active Acceptors by Contraceptive Method by
District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | IUD | MOP | MOW | Implant | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Kondom <i>Condom</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | 29 | 36 | 1 | 66 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | 353 | 131 | 8 | 492 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | 313 | 41 | 8 | 362 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | 201 | 27 | 9 | 237 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | 95 | 11 | - | 106 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | 58 | 19 | 2 | 79 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | 1 049 | 265 | 28 | 1 342 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua

Source Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Catatan/Notes:

MKJP : Metode Kontrasepsi Jangka Panjang/*Long Term Contraceptive Method*

IUD : *Intra Uterine Device*

MOP : Medis Operasi Pria/*Male Sterilization*

MOW : Medis Operasi Wanita/*Female Sterilization*

Tabel : 4.2.16
Table

Jumlah Akseptor KB Aktif (CU) dan Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Active Family Planning Acceptors (Current User/CU) and Couples of Reproductive Age by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Akseptor Aktif Active Acceptor (CU) | Pasangan Usia Subur)* (PUS) Couples of Reproductive Age |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | 66 | 821 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 492 | 3 644 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 362 | 1 858 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 237 | 832 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 106 | 900 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 79 | 940 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 342 | 8 995 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.17
Table

Jumlah Klinik KB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten

Sabu Raijua, 2017

*Number of Family Planning Clinics by District in Sabu
Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Klinik KB <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 |
| Sabu Raijua | 7 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua

Source *Health, Population Control, and Family Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 4.2.18
Table

**Persentase Perempuan Usia 15-49 Tahun Yang
Pernah Melahirkan Dalam 2 Tahun Terakhir
Menurut Tempat Melahirkan di Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua, 2017**

*Percentage of Women Aged 15-49 Years Who Have
Given Birth In Two Year Later by Place of Birth in Sabu
Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Tempat Melahirkan <i>Place of Birth</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> | |
|---|--|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. Rumah sakit/Rumah sakit bersalin <i>Hospital/Maternity Hospital</i> | | 15,31 |
| 2. Klinik/Bidan/Praktek dokter <i>Clinic/Midwife/Doctor</i> | | - |
| 3. Puskesmas/Polindes/Pustu <i>Community Health Clinic</i> | | 35,97 |
| 4. Rumah <i>House</i> | | 48,72 |
| 5. Lainnya <i>Other</i> | | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.2.19
Table

**Percentase Perempuan Usia 15-49 Tahun Yang
Pernah Melahirkan dalam 2 Tahun Terakhir Menurut
Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir di Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua, 2017**

*Percentage of Women Aged 15-49 Years Who Have
Given Birth In Two Year Later by Last Birth Attendant in
Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir <i>Last Birth Attendant</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | 14,15 |
| 2. Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | 51,75 |
| 3. Dukun <i>Traditional Attendant</i> | 16,89 |
| 4. Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | 1,63 |
| 5. Lainnya <i>Other</i> | 12,01 |
| 6. Tidak ada <i>Nobody</i> | 3,55 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.2.20
Table

**Percentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi
 Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Percentage of Children under Five Who Have Been
 Immunized by Type of Immunization in Sabu Raijua
 Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Imunisasi <i>Type of Immunization</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. BCG <i>Bacille Calmette Guerin</i> | 90,20 | 90,42 | 90,31 |
| 2. DPT <i>Difteri Pertusis Tetanus</i> | 84,23 | 83,08 | 83,63 |
| 3. Polio <i>Polio</i> | 91,61 | 88,47 | 89,99 |
| 4. Campak <i>Measles</i> | 71,43 | 72,90 | 72,19 |
| 5. Hepatitis B <i>Hepatitis B</i> | 80,63 | 78,28 | 79,42 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.2.21 **Percentase Penduduk Menurut Jaminan Kesehatan Yang Dimiliki di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Percentage of Population by Health Insurance Owned in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Jaminan Kesehatan <i>Type of Health Insurance</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Penerima Bantuan Iuran <i>Beneficiaries</i> | 65,65 |
| 2. Non Penerima Bantuan Iuran <i>Non Beneficiaries</i> | 5,24 |
| 3. Jamkesda <i>Health Insurance Area</i> | 1,12 |
| 4. Asuransi Swasta <i>Private Insurance</i> | 0,14 |
| 5. Perusahaan/Kantor <i>Company/Office</i> | - |
| 6. Tidak punya <i>Do not have health insurance</i> | 28,12 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.2.22
Table : **Percentase Penduduk yang Berobat Jalan Menurut Tempat Berobat Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Percentage of Population Who Seek Treatment by Place For Outpatient Treatment in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Tempat Berobat Jalan <i>Place For Outpatient Treatment</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. RS Pemerintah <i>Government Hospital</i> | 8,61 |
| 2. RS Swasta <i>Private Hospital</i> | - |
| 3. Praktik dokter/bidan <i>Doctor's Practice/Midwife</i> | 2,69 |
| 4. Klinik/Praktik dokter bersama <i>Clinic/Share Physician Practice</i> | 3,10 |
| 5. Puskesmas/Pustu <i>Community Health Clinic</i> | 83,05 |
| 6. Praktik pengobatan tradisional <i>Practice of traditional medicine</i> | - |
| 7. UKBM <i>Community Health Center</i> | 4,42 |
| 8. Lainnya <i>Other</i> | 0,15 |

Dolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

4.3 AGAMA RELIGION

**Tabel : 4.3.1 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Agama/
Table Kepercayaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua,
2017**
*Percentage of Population by Religion/Belief and District in
Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Katolik Catholic | Protestan Protestant | Islam Islam | Hindu Hinduism | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Other | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Raijua | 9,2 | 90,7 | 0,1 | - | - | - | 100,00 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1,3 | 96,9 | 1,9 | - | - | - | 100,00 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1,0 | 99,0 | - | - | - | - | 100,00 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 0,6 | 99,2 | 0,2 | - | - | - | 100,00 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 3,5 | 96,5 | 0,1 | - | - | - | 100,00 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 3,9 | 96,0 | 0,1 | - | - | - | 100,00 |
| Sabu Raijua | 2,6 | 96,7 | 0,7 | - | - | - | 100,00 |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Ministry of Religious Affairs of Sabu Raijua Regency Office

Tabel : 4.3.2
Table

Jumlah Rumah Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Agama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Worship Places by District and Religion in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Hindu <i>Hinduism</i> | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 2 | 30 | - | - | - | 32 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 | 59 | 1 | - | - | 61 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 | 26 | - | - | - | 27 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | 11 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | 14 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | 11 |
| Sabu Raijua | 8 | 148 | 1 | - | - | 157 |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Ministry of Religious Affairs of Sabu Raijua Regency Office

Tabel : 4.3.3
Table

Jumlah Rohaniwan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Agama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Religious Leaderships by District and Religion in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> ¹⁾ | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> ²⁾ | Islam <i>Islam</i> ³⁾ | Hindu <i>Hinduism</i> | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | - | 18 | - | - | - | 18 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 | 29 | 1 | - | - | 131 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | 23 | - | - | - | 23 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | 14 | - | - | - | 24 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 | 102 | 1 | - | - | 105 |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Ministry of Religious Affairs of Sabu Raijua Regency Office

4.4 PERUMAHAN HOUSING

Tabel : 4.4.1 **Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Table : 4.4.1 **Percentage of Households by House Ownership Status in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017**

| Status Penguasaan Tempat Tinggal <i>House Ownership Status</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> | |
|--|--|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Milik Sendiri/ <i>Own Property</i> | | 95,19 |
| 02. Kontrak/ <i>Bond</i> *) | | 0,68 |
| 03. Bebas Sewa/ <i>No Rental Fee</i> | | 2,27 |
| 04. Lainnya/ <i>Other</i> | | 1,43 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

*) Termasuk Sewa/*Included Rent*

Tabel : 4.4.2
Table

**Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai di
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Percentage of Households by Floor Area in Sabu Raijua
Regency, 2017*

| Luas Lantai Floor Area (M²) | Percentase Percentage |
|---|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 20 | 4,60 |
| 20 – 49 | 54,88 |
| 50 – 99 | 35,47 |
| 100 – 149 | 3,95 |
| 150 + | 1,10 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.4.3
Table

Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Atap Terluas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Percentage of Households by Roof Main Material in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Atap Terluas <i>Roof Main Material</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Beton/ <i>Concrete</i> | - |
| 02. Genteng/ <i>Tile</i> | 0,12 |
| 03. Seng/ <i>Zinc</i> | 39,60 |
| 04. Asbes / <i>Asbestos</i> | 0,22 |
| 05. Lainnya/ <i>Other</i> | 59,95 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.4.4 **Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Percentage of Households by Floor Main Material in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| | Jenis Lantai Terluas Floor Main Material | Percentase Percentage |
|-----|---|----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. | Marmer/granit/keramik/ <i>Marble/Ceramics</i> | 5,97 |
| 02. | Parket/vinil/karpet/ubin/tegel/teraso <i>Rugs/Tile</i> | - |
| 03. | Kayu/papan <i>Board</i> | 45,98 |
| 04. | Semen/Bata Merah <i>Cement/Red bricks</i> | 27,66 |
| 05. | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 20,39 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.4.5
Table

Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Percentage of Households by Wall Main Material in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Dinding Terluas <i>Wall Main Material</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Tembok/ <i>Masonry-Wall</i> | 29,82 |
| 02. Kayu/ <i>Wood</i> | 25,56 |
| 03. Anyaman Bambu/ <i>Woven Bamboo</i> | 2,03 |
| 04. Lainnya/ <i>Other</i> | 42,59 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.4.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan Utama di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Percentage of Households by Main Source of Lighting in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Sumber Penerangan Utama <i>Main Source of Lighting</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Listrik PLN/ <i>State Electricity</i> | 40,32 |
| 02. Listrik Non PLN/ <i>Non-State Electricity</i> | 22,68 |
| 03. Bukan Listrik/ <i>Non-Electricity</i> | 36,99 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.4.7
Table**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Percentage of Households by Source of Drinking Water in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Sumber Air Minum <i>Source of Drinking Water</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Air Kemasan Bermerk/ <i>Branded Packaged Water</i> *) | 2,72 |
| 02. Leding / <i>Plumbing Water</i> | 0,46 |
| 03. Sumur Bor/Pompa/ <i>Artesian Well/Pump</i> | 1,89 |
| 04. Sumur Terlindung/Mata Air Terlindung/ <i>Protected Well/Protected Spring</i> | 53,74 |
| 05. Sumur Tak Terlindung/Mata Air Tak Terlindung/ <i>Unprotected Well/Unprotected Spring</i> | 40,90 |
| 06. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 0,29 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 4.4.8 **Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Percentage of Households by Toilet Facility in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar Toilet Facility | | Percentase Percentage |
|---|-----|----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Sendiri/ <i>Private</i> | | 70,94 |
| 02. Bersama/ <i>Shared</i> | | 14,57 |
| 03. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | | 14,49 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017

Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

4.5 SOSIAL LAINNYA

OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel : 4.5.1 Jumlah Bencana Badai Angin yang Terjadi, Jumlah Korban dan Taksasi Kerugian yang Diderita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : 4.5.1 Number of Wihrwind, Victims and Loss Estimation by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jumlah Badai Angin <i>Number of</i> <i>Wihrwinds</i> | Jumlah Korban <i>Number of Victims</i> | | | Taksasi Kerugian <i>Loss</i> <i>Estimation</i> (Rp.000) |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------|--|
| | | Terkena Bencana (rumah tangga) <i>Victims</i> <i>(household)</i> | Meninggal (orang) <i>Death</i> <i>Victim</i> <i>(people)</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | 18 | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | | 1 | 18 | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Social, Women Empowerment and Child Protection Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 4.5.2
Table**Jumlah Bencana Banjir yang Terjadi, Jumlah Korban dan Taksasi Kerugian yang Diderita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Number of Floods, Victims and Loss Estimation by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Jumlah Banjir Number of Floods | Jumlah Korban Number of Victims | | Taksasi Kerugian Loss Estimation (Rp.000) |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Terkena Bencana (rumah tangga) Victims (household) | Meninggal (orang) Death Victim (people) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | | 1 | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Social, Women Empowerment and Child Protection Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 4.5.3
Table

Jumlah Bencana Kebakaran yang Terjadi, Jumlah Korban dan Taksasi Kerugian yang Diderita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Fires, Victims and Loss Estimation by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jumlah Kebakaran <i>Number of Fires</i> | Jumlah Korban <i>Number of Victims</i> | | | Taksasi Kerugian <i>Loss Estimation (Rp.000)</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Terkena Bencana (KK) <i>Victims (Household)</i> | Meninggal (orang) <i>Death Victim (people)</i> | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | | | | | |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 4 | 4 | - | | | | | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 2 | 2 | - | | | | | |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2 | 2 | - | | | | | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 2 | 2 | - | | | | | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Sabu Raijua | | 10 | 10 | - | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Social, Women Empowerment and Child Protection Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 4.5.4
*Table***Jumlah Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat, Organisasi Sosial,
Tokoh Wanita dan Karang Taruna Menurut Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Social Workers, Social Organizations, Society
Women and Youth Organizations by District in Sabu
Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat <i>Social Worker (Orang/People)</i> | Organisasi Sosial <i>Social Organization</i> | Tokoh Wanita <i>Society Woman</i> | Karang Taruna <i>Youth Organization</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Sabu Raijua | 6 | - | - | 63 |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Social, Women Empowerment and Child Protection Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 4.5.5 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Miskin, Jompo dan Anak Yatim Piatu Terlantar, Penyandang Cacat, Eks Penyakit Kronis, Wanita Rawan Sosial Ekonomi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Poor Households, Abandoned Old Folks and Orphans, Disabled People, People who Had Suffered from Chronic Disease, Women Troubled with Socio-Economic by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Fakir Miskin Poor (KK/Family) |
|-------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 906 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 4 827 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 3 359 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 400 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 696 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 506 |
| Sabu Raijua | 14 694 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.5

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Lanjut Usia Terlantar | | Anak Yatim Piatu Terlantar |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| | <i>Abandoned Old Folks</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Raijua | 105 | | 15 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 121 | | 15 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 132 | | 16 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 165 | | 59 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 233 | | 59 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 136 | | 15 |
| Sabu Raijua | 892 | | 179 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.5

| Kecamatan District | Penyandang Cacat Disabled People | Eks Penyakit Kronis Had suffered from Chronic Disease |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Raijua | 4 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 6 | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 8 | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 24 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 51 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 93 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.5

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Wanita Rawan Sosial <i>Women Troubled with Socio-Economic</i> |
|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (8) |
| 01. Raijua | 68 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 122 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 123 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 105 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 157 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 128 |
| Sabu Raijua | 703 |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Social, Women Empowerment and Child Protection Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

PERTANIAN

AGRICULTURE

5



Produksi padi tahun
2017 di Kab. Sabu Raijua
5.292 ton



Produksi jagung tahun
2017 di Kab. Sabu Raijua
9.407,6 ton

| PENJELASAN TEKNIS | TECHNICAL NOTES |
|--|---|
| 1. Di tingkat kabupaten Survei Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh BPS bekerjasama dengan Dinas Pertanian kabupaten. | 1. <i>In regency level, BPS conducts Agriculture Survey in cooperation with Regency Agriculture Service.</i> |
| 2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (produksi per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. | 2. <i>Basic data of food crops collected are total area harvested and productivity (production per hectare). Production of food crops is the multiplication of total area harvested and productivity.</i> |
| Tanaman pangan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, ubi jalar dan sorgum). | <i>Data of food crops consist of paddy and crops (maize, soybean, peanut, cassava and sweet potatoes).</i> |
| 3. Data lahan sawah yang dikumpulkan setiap akhir tahun meliputi: | 3. <i>Paddy field data collected regularly at the end of the year covers:</i> |
| a. Sawah berpengairan teknis: Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan dimana saluran pemberi terpisah dari saluran pembuang agar penyediaan dan pembagian irigasi dapat sepenuhnya diatur dan diukur dengan mudah. Jaringan seperti ini biasanya terdiri dari saluran induk, sekunder dan tersier. Saluran induk, sekunder serta bangunannya dibangun, dikuasai dan dipelihara oleh pemerintah. | a. <i>Paddy field with technical irrigation:</i> <i>Paddy field watered by the irrigation that its inflow and outflow drain is separated simply in order to manage and measure water distribution easily. This kind of drain, in general, consists of main, secondary and tertiary drains. Main and Secondary drains including its construction are maintained by and under the authority of the government.</i> |

- b. Sawah berpengairan setengah teknis:
Sawah berpengairan teknis tetapi pemerintah hanya menguasai bangunan penyadap untuk dapat mengatur dan mengukur pemasukan air, sedangkan jaringan selanjutnya tidak diukur dan dikuasai oleh pemerintah.
- c. Sawah berpengairan sederhana: Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan yang cara pembagian dan pembuangan airnya belum teratur, walaupun pemerintah sudah ikut membangun sebagian dari jaringan tersebut (misalnya biaya pembuatan bendungannya).
- d. Sawah tada hujan:
Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air hujan.
- e. Sawah pasang surut:
Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air sungai yang dipengaruhi oleh pasang surutnya air laut.
- f. Sawah lainnya:
Termasuk lahan sawah lebak, polder dan lain-lain.
- b. *Paddy field with semi-technical irrigation:*
Paddy field with technical irrigation but the government merely owns and maintains the inflow drain to manage and to measure the water. Whereas, next parts of the technical irrigation are not controlled by the government.
- c. *Paddy field with traditional Irrigation:* *Paddy field watered by the irrigation that its inflow and outflow drains have not been properly managed even though the government has involved in the construction of the drain (for instance funding the construction of the dam).*
- d. *Rainfed paddy field:*
Paddy field which solely relies on rainfall.
- e. *Tidal change paddy field:*
Paddy field which relies on river's water that is affected by tidal change of the sea.
- f. *Other paddy fields:*
Including 'lebak' (natural swampy area) paddy field, polder and so on.

5. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang dikumpulkan dalam satuan gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar) dan biji kering (kacang tanah dan kedelai).
6. Kawasan Hutan adalah wilayah tertentu berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk mempertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemanfaatan serasi antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

5. The production of paddy includes wetland and dry land paddies. Data of paddy production collected are in form of dried un-hulled paddy, dry seed of maize, fresh tuber of cassava and sweet potatoes and dry un-shelled soybean and peanut.
6. Forest area is a specific territory of forest determined and or established by the government to maintain it as a permanent forest. The importance of this policy is to ensure its legitimization on forest area status, boundary and total area of a territory that has been established as permanent forest area.

Forest area, in Indonesia, is established by Ministry of Forestry in the Decree of Ministry of Forestry on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. This designation is based on the result of the integration and harmonization of Provincial Spatial Planning (called RTRWP on Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi) and Land Forest Use by Consensus (called TGHK on Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan).

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

The designation of forest area also includes aquatic areas that are parts of Nature Reserve and Nature Conservation areas.

7. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan. Fungsi pokoknya adalah sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya. Selain itu juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
 8. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun perairan. Fungsi pokoknya adalah melindungi sistem penyangga kehidupan, mempertahankan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta memanfaatkan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
 9. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut:
 - a. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok
- 7. Nature reserve is the area with specific characteristic both in land area and aquatic area. Its main function is to preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals as well as their ecosystem. Besides, it also serves as the area for life support system.*
- 8. Nature Conservation Area is the area with specific characteristic of both in land area and aquatic areas. Its main function is to protect life support system, preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals and also to provide a sustainable utilization of natural resources and their ecosystem.*
- 9. According to Forestry Act No. 41, 1999, forest area is divided into groups of Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest which are defined as follows:*
- a. Conservation Forest is forest area with specific characteristic which main function is to preserve the biodiversity of plants and*

mempertahankan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.

animals as well as their ecosystem.

- b. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok melindung sistem penyangga kehidupan yang mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrupsi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
 - c. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
10. Hutan konservasi terdiri dari:
- a. Kawasan suaka alam yang berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM)
 - b. Kawasan pelestarian alam yang berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA)
 - c. Taman Buru
- b. *Protection Forest is forest area which main function is to protect life support system that manages hydrological system, prevents flood, controls erosion, prevents sea water intrusion, and to maintain soil fertility.*
 - c. *Production Forest is forest area which function is to produce forest product. Production forest is classified into Permanent Production Forest, Limited Production Forest and Convertible Production Forest.*
10. *Conservation forest is divided into:*
- a. *Nature reserve area which includes Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Reserve*
 - b. *Nature conservation area which includes National Park, Grand Forest Park, and Nature Recreation Park*
 - c. *Hunting Park*

11. Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
12. Lahan Kritis adalah lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis dan kondisi normal.
13. Semua data pertanian diperoleh dari dinas terkait yang berada di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.
11. *Hunting Park is forest area which is established as a recreational hunting area.*
12. *Critical Land refers to the area severely damaged due to the loss of its vegetation cover. This results in the loss or deficiency of soil's functions as water holding, erosion control, nutrient cycle, microclimate control, and carbon retention. According to vegetation condition, land condition is classified into severely critical, critical, relatively critical, potential to be critical, and normal condition.*
13. *All agriculture data are collected from related institutions within Sabu Raijua Regency.*

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Kondisi alam yang kering dengan curah hujan yang rendah berdampak pada masih rendahnya produksi berbagai tanaman pangan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua. Tercatat, pada tahun 2017, jagung merupakan tanaman pangan dengan produksi tertinggi yakni 9.407,6 ton, disusul padi dan kacang hijau yang masing-masing sebanyak 5.292 ton dan 1.258,5 ton.

Sementara itu, hewan ternak besar yang banyak terdapat di kabupaten ini adalah kerbau, kuda dan sapi dan ternak kecil kambing, babi dan domba.

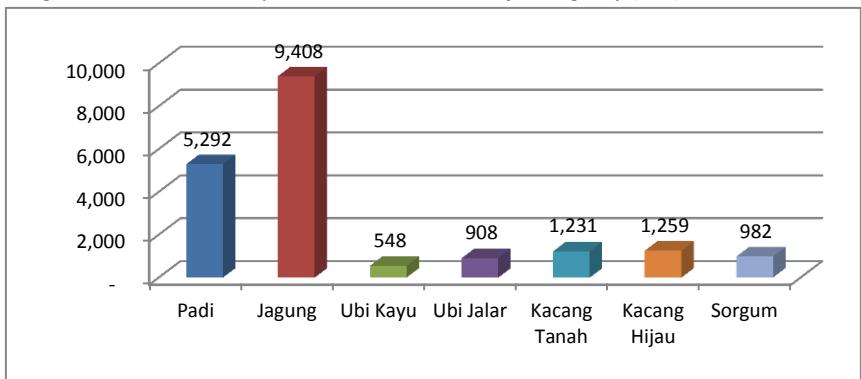
Di sektor perikanan, meskipun dikelilingi lautan, produksi ikan tangkap di Sabu Raijua masih rendah. Pada tahun 2017, tercatat total hasil perikanan tangkap sebanyak 768,5 ton. Sedangkan, hasil rumput laut yang merupakan komoditi andalahan di kabupaten ini di tahun 2017 sebanyak 8.611 ton.

Dry land and low precipitation resulted in low cropping in Sabu Raijua Regency. In 2017, maize was of the food crops with highest production (9.407,6 ton), followed by paddy and mungbean 5.292 ton and 1.258,5 ton respectively.

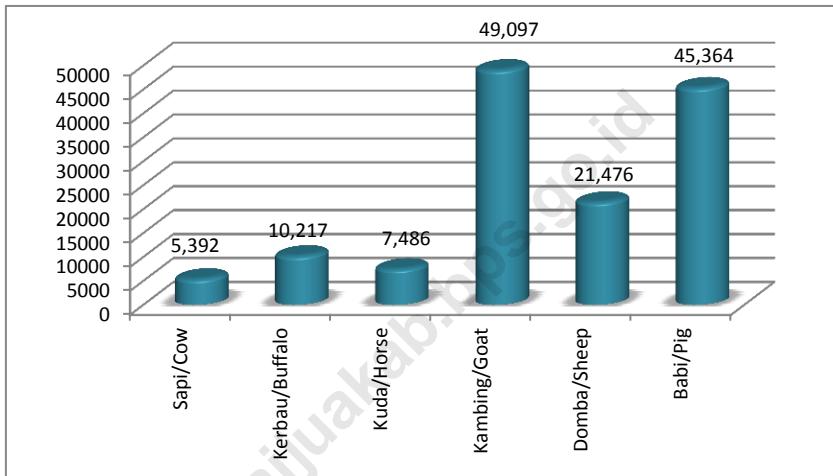
Meanwhile, most of large livestocks in this regency were buffalo, horse and cow and small livestocks were goat, pig and sheep.

Even though, Sabu Raijua is surrounded by sea, fish production was still low. In 2017, the production of fish was 768,5 ton. While, seaweed production in 2017 was 8.611 ton.

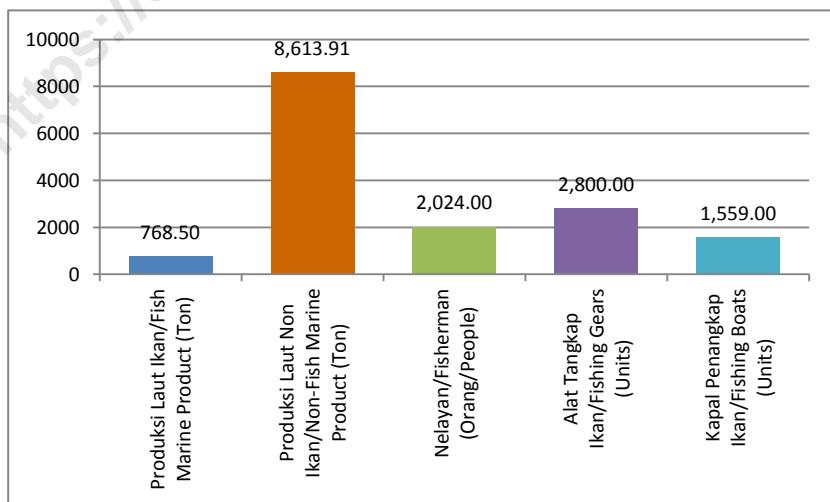
Gambar 5.1 Produksi Tanaman Pangan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Ton), 2017
Figure Food Crops Production in Sabu Raijua Regency (Ton), 2017



Gambar 5.2 Populasi Ternak di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Figure Livestocks Population in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017



Gambar 5.3 Statistik Perikanan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Figure Fishery Statistics in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017



5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN

FOOD CROPS

Tabel : 5.1.1
Table

Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Paddy by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produktivitas Productivity (Kw/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 458 | 43 | 1 969,4 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 31 | 35 | 108,5 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 90 | 43 | 387 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 39 | 38 | 148,2 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 623 | 43 | 2 678,9 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 241 | 33,7 | 5 292 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.1.2
*Table***Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Sawah
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Wetland
Paddy by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas <i>Productivity (Kw/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 435 | 43 | 1 870,5 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 31 | 35 | 108,5 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 90 | 43 | 387 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 39 | 38 | 148,2 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 611 | 43 | 2 627,3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 206 | 40 | 5 141,5 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.1.3 Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : 5.1.3 Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Dryland Paddy by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas <i>Productivity (Kw/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 23 | 28 | 64 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 12 | 28 | 33,6 |
| Sabu Raijua | 35 | 28 | 97,6 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.1.4
Table

**Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Jagung
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Maize
by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas <i>Productivity (Kw/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 38 | 31 | 117,8 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 029 | 39 | 4 013,1 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 54 | 39 | 210,6 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 355 | 39 | 1 384,5 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 242 | 39 | 943,8 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 702 | 39 | 2 737,8 |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 420 | 37,7 | 9 407,6 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.1.5
Table

**Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Ubi Kayu
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
**Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Cassava
by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas <i>Productivity (Kw/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 50 | 83 | 415 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | 75 | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2 | 82 | 16,4 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 14 | 83 | 116,2 |
| Sabu Raijua | 66 | 80,75 | 547,6 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

PERTANIAN

Tabel : 5.1.6
Table

**Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Ubi Jalar
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Sweet
Potato by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas <i>Productivity (Kw/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 225 | 40 | 900 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2 | 40 | 8 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 227 | 80 | 908 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.1.7 Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : 5.1.7 Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Peanuts by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas <i>Productivity (Kw/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 8 | 21 | 16,8 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 259 | 22 | 569,8 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 36 | 21 | 75,6 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 11 | 21 | 23,1 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 202 | 21 | 424,2 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 55 | 22 | 121 |
| Sabu Raijua | 571 | 21,4 | 1 230,5 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.1.8 Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Mungbean by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produktivitas Productivity (Kw/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | 15 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 283 | 15 | 424,5 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 256 | 15 | 384 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 33 | 15 | 49,5 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 207 | 15 | 310,5 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 60 | 15 | 90 |
| Sabu Raijua | 839 | 15 | 1 258,5 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.1.9
Table

Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Sorgum di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Sorghum by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produktivitas Productivity (Kw/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 722 | 10 | 722 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 100 | 10 | 100 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 123 | 10 | 123 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 16 | 10 | 16 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 18 | 10 | 18 |
| Sabu Raijua | 982 | 10 | 982 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

PERTANIAN

Tabel : 5.1.10
Table

**Luas Tanah Sawah dan Tanah Kering Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Total Area and Percentage of Wetland and Dryland by
District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Tanah Sawah <i>Wetland</i> | Tanah Kering <i>Dryland</i> | Luas Tanah Seluruhnya <i>Total Area</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | Luas Area (Ha) | Luas Area (Ha) | Luas Area (Ha) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | 1 281 | 51,4 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 058 | 7 880 | 2 4101 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 162,9 | 2 348 | 6535,4 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 112 | 838 | 3 109 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 128 | 2 010 | 5 705 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 768 | 838 | 2 936 |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 228,9 | 15 055 | 47 500,4 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.1.11
Table

Luas Tanah Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan

Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ha), 2017

*Total Wetland Area by Type of Irrigation and District in
 Sabu Raijua Regency (ha), 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Irigasi Teknis <i>Technical Irrigation</i> | Irigasi 1/2 Teknis <i>Semi Technical Irrigation</i> | Irigasi Sederhana <i>Traditional Irrigation</i> | Irigasi Desa/ Non PU <i>Village Irrigation</i> |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | 200 | | 750 25 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | | - - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | 75 | | 50 9 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | 15 | | 10 47 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | 75 | | 66 15 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | 365 | 876 | 96 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.11

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Tadah Hujan <i>Rainfed</i> | Pasang Surut <i>Rise and Fall of the Tides</i> | Sementara Tidak Diusahaikan <i>Fallow Land</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | 765 | 765 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 975 | - | 1 090 | 3 040 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 162,9 | - | 630 | 792,9 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 52 | - | 448 | 634 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 56 | - | 507 | 635 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 629 | - | 37 | 822 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 874 | - | 3 477 | 6 688,9 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel : 5.2.1
Table

Produksi Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenis Sayur dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (kwintal), 2017

Production of Vegetable by Kind of Vegetable and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (quintal), 2017

| Kecamatan District | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Bawang Merah Asian Shallot | Bawang Putih Garlic | Bawang Daun Spring Onion | Kentang Potato | Kol/Kobis Cabbage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 800 | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 120 | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 480 | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 360 | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 760 | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | (1) | Jenis Sayur <i>Kind of Vegetable</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | | Sawi <i>Mustard Greens</i> | Wortel <i>Carrot</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Long Bean</i> | Cabai <i>Chili</i> | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> |
| 01. Raijua | 65 | - | 10 | - | 11 | |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 412 | - | 211 | 102 | 401 | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 472 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 872 | - | 38 | 18 | 281 | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 128 | - | 73 | 4 | 90 | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 811 | - | 41 | 210 | 102 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 4 760 | - | 379 | 337 | 887 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | (1) | Jenis Sayur <i>Kind of Vegetable</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| | | Terong <i>Eggplant</i> | Buncis <i>Chickpea</i> | Ketimun <i>Cucumber</i> | Kangkung <i>Water Spinach</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> |
| 01. Raijua | (12) | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | (13) | 210 | 340 | 162 | 421 | 222 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | (14) | 18 | 18 | 21 | 141 | 17 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | (15) | 70 | 201 | 144 | 2 131 | 411 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | (16) | 18 | - | 16 | 172 | 210 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | (1) | 10 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 16 |
| Sabu Raijua | 336 | 565 | 353 | 750 | 876 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source: Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.2.2
Table

Produksi Buah-Buahan Menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (kwintal), 2017
Production of Fruits by Kind of Fruit and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (quintal), 2017

| Kecamatan District | (1) | Jenis Buah <i>Kind of Fruit</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Jeruk Orange | Pisang Banana | Mangga Mango | Pepaya Papaya | Nangka Jackfruit |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 50 | 2 110 | 3 421 | 8 123 | 1 131 | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | 14 | 4 117 | 5 860 | 955 | |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | 5 132 | 281 | 2 170 | 2 350 | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | 52 | 1 160 | 182 | - | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | 7 141 | 7 101 | 3 840 | 258 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 50 | 14 449 | 16 080 | 20 180 | 4 694 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan District | Jenis Buah <i>Kind of Fruit</i> | | | | | (11) |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | Alpukat Avocado | Nanas Pineapple | Apel Apple | Sirsak Soursop | Semangka Water Melon | |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | 1 021 | 3 141 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | 104 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | 171 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | 181 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | 1 021 | 3 597 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

5.3 PERKEBUNAN

ESTATE CROPS

Tabel : 5.3.1
Table

Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Kelapa Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Total Planting Area and Production of Coconut by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas/Area (ha) | | | | Jumlah Produksi <i>Total of Production</i> (ton) |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|---|
| | Tanaman Muda <i>Young Tree</i> | Tanaman Produktif <i>Productive Tree</i> | Tanaman Tua/Rusak <i>Old Tree/ Damage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 62 | 37 | 3 | 102 | 32 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 134 | 276 | 230 | 640 | 253 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 74 | 221 | 58 | 353 | 212 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 48 | 130 | 105 | 283 | 122 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 121 | 163 | 2 | 286 | 153 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 62 | 107 | 5 | 174 | 88 |
| Sabu Raijua | 501 | 934 | 403 | 1 838 | 860 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel
*Table***5.3.2 Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Kapuk Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Total Planting Area and Production of Kapok by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas/Area (ha) | | | | Jumlah Produksi <i>Total of Production</i> (ton) |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|---|
| | Tanaman Muda <i>Young Tree</i> | Tanaman Produktif <i>Productive Tree</i> | Tanaman Tua/Rusak <i>Old Tree/ Damage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 2 | 29 | 2 | 33 | 14 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 4 | 8 | - | 12 | 2 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Sabu Raijua | 10 | 54 | 7 | 71 | 21 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.3.3
*Table***Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Pinang Menurut
Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua, 2017***Total Planting Area and Production of Areca Nut by the
Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency,
2017*

| Kecamatan District | Luas/Area (ha) | | | | Jumlah Produksi Total of Production (ton) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|---|
| | Tanaman Muda Young Tree | Tanaman Produktif Productive Tree | Tanaman Tua/Rusak Old Tree/ Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 7 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 7 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 14 | 16 | 40 | 70 | 13 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 3 | 15 | - | 18 | 9 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 4 | 16 | - | 20 | 12 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 | 13 | - | 15 | 9 |
| Sabu Raijua | 30 | 70 | 43 | 143 | 50 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu RaijuaSource *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.3.4
Table

Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Jambu Mete Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Total Planting Area and Production of Cashew Nut by the Quality of Tree and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas/Area (ha) | | | | Jumlah Produksi <i>Total of Production</i> (ton) |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------|---|
| | Tanaman Muda Young Tree | Tanaman Produktif Productive Tree | Tanaman Tua/Rusak Old Tree/ Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 35 | 280 | 80 | 395 | 104 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 94 | 291 | 10 | 395 | 90 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 90 | 30 | 3 | 123 | 15 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 95 | 51 | 13 | 159 | 22 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 85 | 120 | 15 | 220 | 40 |
| Sabu Raijua | 399 | 772 | 121 | 1 292 | 271 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.3.5 Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Lontar Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Total Planting Area and Production of Castor by the Quality of Tree and District in Kupang Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas/Area (ha) | | | | Jumlah Produksi <i>Total of Production</i> (ton) | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|---|-----|
| | Tanaman Muda Young Tree | Tanaman Produktif Productive Tree | Tanaman Tua/Rusak Old Tree/ Damage | Jumlah Total | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 18 | 19 | 2 | 39 | 8 | |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 135 | 180 | 75 | 390 | 82 | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 95 | 155 | 17 | 267 | 50 | |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 50 | 100 | 35 | 185 | 46 | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 62 | 110 | 4 | 176 | 37 | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 56 | 60 | 4 | 120 | 20 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 416 | 624 | 137 | 1 177 | 243 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.3.6 Luas dan Produksi Perkebunan Tembakau Menurut Kualitas Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Total Planting Area and Production of Tobacco by the Quality of Tree and District in Kupang Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas/Area (ha) | | | | Jumlah Produksi <i>Total of Production (ton)</i> | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|--|-----|
| | Tanaman Muda Young Tree | Tanaman Produktif Productive Tree | Tanaman Tua/Rusak Old Tree/ Damage | Jumlah Total | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 6 | 13 | - | 19 | 4 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

5.4 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

Tabel : 5.4.1 **Populasi Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Large Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 27 | 622 | 1 625 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 600 | 5 613 | 2 597 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 537 | 1 422 | 752 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 551 | 553 | 235 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 172 | 1 179 | 1 632 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 505 | 828 | 645 |
| Sabu Raijua | 5 392 | 10 217 | 7 486 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.4.2
Table

Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Small Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 7 721 | 3 373 | 5 900 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 14 220 | 4 860 | 15 695 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 5 847 | 1 622 | 6 269 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 6 243 | 2 505 | 5 201 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 8 171 | 5 758 | 6 570 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 6 895 | 3 358 | 5 729 |
| Sabu Raijua | 49 097 | 21 476 | 45 364 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.4.3
Table

Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Domestic Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Purebred Chicken</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Manila Duck</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 19 944 | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 84 414 | 8 497 | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 24 178 | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 37 793 | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 63 275 | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 65 338 | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 294 492 | 8 497 | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.4.4
Table

Jumlah Produksi Telur Menurut Jenis Unggas dan

Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

*Number of Egg Production by Kind of Poultry and
 District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Ayam Kampung Domestic Chicken | Ayam Ras Purebred Chicken | Itik/Itik Manila Duck/Manila Duck |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Sabu Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Sabu Timur | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Sabu Liae | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | | ... | ... |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

5.5 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel : 5.5.1 **Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ton), 2017**
Marine Fishery Production by Kind of Fish and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Tuna <i>Tuna</i> | Cakalang <i>Skipjack</i> <i>Tuna</i> | Tongkol <i>Eastern</i> <i>Little</i> <i>Tuna</i> | Tenggiri <i>Spanish</i> <i>Mackerel</i> | Kembung <i>Indo</i> <i>Pacific</i> <i>Mackerel</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | 2,62 | 1,44 | 7,74 | 2,47 | 10,25 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 3,25 | 3,72 | 10,2 | 3,65 | 14,24 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1,56 | 1,3 | 4,46 | 1,77 | 4,02 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 2,85 | 7,42 | 15,12 | 4,65 | 13,54 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 0,89 | 3,25 | 2,38 | 2,82 | 2,19 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1,24 | 1,88 | 5,46 | 2,56 | 2,26 |
| Sabu Raijua | 12,41 | 19,01 | 45,36 | 17,92 | 46,5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.1

| Kecamatan District | Selar Yellow Strip Trevally | Tembang Fringe Scale Sardine | Teri Anchovies | Lolosi Bluestripe Snapper | Parang- parang Wolf Herring |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Raijua | 4,42 | 10,72 | 0,39 | 10,73 | 3,35 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 6,23 | 25,03 | 0,25 | 13,94 | 7,03 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1,12 | 4,41 | 0,19 | 6,53 | 6,82 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 4,14 | 17,95 | 0,46 | 10,66 | 9,46 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 2,11 | 4,45 | 0,6 | 4,76 | 3,38 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1,92 | 3,25 | 0,7 | 3,54 | 4,87 |
| Sabu Raijua | 19,94 | 65,81 | 2,59 | 50,16 | 34,91 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Layang <i>Scads</i> | Terbang <i>Flying Fish</i> | Ikan | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Nipi <i>Nipi</i> | Peperak <i>Pony Fish</i> | Bawal <i>Pomfret</i> |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 01. Raijua | 8,23 | 26,04 | 17,2 | 4,23 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 14,24 | 45,44 | 32,15 | 11,68 | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 2,54 | 9,24 | 7,72 | 4,04 | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 13,82 | 26,35 | 24,96 | 7,92 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 3,33 | 6,32 | 2,06 | 1,23 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 3,42 | 9,34 | 4,34 | 1,08 | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 45,58 | 122,73 | 88,43 | 30,18 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.1

| Kecamatan District | Kerapu Groupers | Kakap Barramundi | Gergaheng Giant Trevally | Belanak Mullet | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 01. Raijua | 5,20 | 17,2 | 6,70 | 5,20 | 144,13 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 7,24 | 16,14 | 6,35 | 6,7 | 227,48 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1,58 | 4,63 | 6,5 | 5,15 | 73,58 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 9,32 | 12,24 | 9,86 | 10,24 | 200,96 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 4,96 | 3,68 | 3,06 | 2,67 | 54,14 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 2,58 | 9,25 | 6,50 | 4,02 | 68,21 |
| Sabu Raijua | 30,88 | 63,14 | 38,97 | 33,98 | 768,50 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

PERTANIAN

Tabel : 5.5.2 **Produksi Laut Non Ikan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ton), 2017**
Table **Marine Non-Fish Production by Kind and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2017**

| Kecamatan District | Udang Halus <i>Small Shrimp</i> | Udang Windu <i>Giant Tiger Prawn</i> | Udang Putih <i>Whiteleg Shrimp</i> | Kepiting Crab |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | 0,29 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | 0,24 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | 0,12 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | 0,65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.2

| Kecamatan District | Lobster Lobster | Kerang Shells | Remis Mussel | Penyu Turtle |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | 0,21 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | 0,20 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | 0,12 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | 0,17 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | 0,18 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | 0,88 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Teripang <i>Sea Cucumber</i> | Cumi-cumi <i>Squid</i> | Mutiara <i>Pearl Oyster</i> | Rumput Laut <i>Seaweed</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 01. Raijua | 0,02 | - | - | 2 823 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 0,32 | - | - | 254 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | 1 994 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 0,76 | - | - | 1 777 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 0,01 | - | - | 1 394 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 0,27 | - | - | 369 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1,38 | - | - | 8 611 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.5.3 Jumlah Pembudidaya dan Rumah Tangga Pembudidaya Rumput Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Seaweed Farmers and Households Cultivating Seaweed by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Pembudidaya (orang) Farmer (people) | Rumah Tangga Households | Produksi/ Production (kg) |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 432 | 516 | 2 823 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 120 | 32 | 254 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 987 | 260 | 1 994 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 909 | 182 | 1 777 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 697 | 194 | 1 394 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 271 | 92 | 369 |
| Sabu Raijua | 4 416 | 1 276 | 8 611 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

PERTANIAN

Tabel : 5.5.4 **Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan dan Sub Sektor di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ton), 2017**
Table **Production of Inland Fishery by Sub-Sector and District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2017**

| Kecamatan District | Empang Pond | Sawah Paddy Field | Tambak Brackish Water Pond | Kolam Fresh Water Pond | Perairan Darat Land Water- works | Perairan Sungai River Water- works | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | 0,1 | - | - | - | 0,1 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | 0,4 | - | - | 0,4 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | 0,2 | - | - | 0,2 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | 0,1 | 0,1 | - | - | 0,2 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | 0,1 | - | - | 0,1 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | 0,3 | - | - | 0,3 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 0,2 | 1,1 | - | - | 1,3 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.5.5
*Table***Jumlah Petani Nelayan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Inland Fishery Farmers by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Petani Ikan (orang) <i>Farmer (people)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|
| | Kolam <i>Fresh</i> <i>Water</i> <i>Pond</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy</i> <i>Field</i> | Tambak <i>Brackish</i> <i>Water Pond</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 11 | - | 2 | 13 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu RaijuaSource Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

PERTANIAN

Tabel : 5.5.6 **Jumlah Nelayan Menurut Status Pekerjaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Table *Number of Fisherman by Work Status and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Nelayan Fisherman | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Penuh Full Time Job | Sambilan Utama Main Part Time Job | Sambilan Tambahan Side Job | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 64 | 214 | 73 | 351 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 78 | 168 | 157 | 403 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 42 | 95 | 198 | 335 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 54 | 152 | 206 | 412 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 37 | 84 | 152 | 273 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 32 | 91 | 127 | 250 |
| Sabu Raijua | 307 | 804 | 913 | 2 024 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.5.7
Table

**Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis Alat
dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Number of Marine Fishing Gears by Type of Gear and
District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Bagan Lift Net | Pukat Cincin Purse Seine | Jaring Insang Gill Net | Jala Lompo Payang Seine |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | 4 | 118 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | 7 | 306 | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | 2 | 224 | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | 3 | 297 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | 93 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | 2 | 107 | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | 18 | 1 145 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.7

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jala <i>Buang/Lempar Casting Net</i> | Sero <i>Sapulidi Guiding Barriers</i> | Pancing <i>Tonda Troll Lines</i> | Rawai <i>Long Line</i> | Pancing <i>Lainnya Other Hook and Line</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 10 | - | 35 | 5 | 268 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 16 | - | 16 | 1 | 292 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 17 | - | 14 | 3 | 170 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 30 | - | 46 | 9 | 326 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 11 | - | 30 | 4 | 155 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 16 | - | 27 | 4 | 132 |
| Sabu Raijua | 100 | - | 168 | 26 | 1 343 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.5.8
Table

Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Marine Fishing Boats by Type and District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jukung <i>Dugout Boat</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>Non-Motorized Boat</i> | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Besar <i>Large</i> | Sedang <i>Medium</i> | Kecil <i>Small</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 73 | 8 | 55 | 64 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 195 | 23 | 66 | 36 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 85 | 6 | 26 | 48 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 71 | 24 | 99 | 120 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 93 | 4 | 12 | 56 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 40 | 5 | 7 | 22 |
| Sabu Raijua | 557 | 70 | 265 | 346 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.8

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Perahu Motor <i>Motorized Boat</i> | | Kapal Motor <i>Inboard Engine Boat</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------|
| | Ketinting <i>'Ketinting'</i> | Tempel <i>Outboard Engine</i> | GT 0,5 – 5 | GT 6-10 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 20 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 50 | 8 | 13 | 8 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 36 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 74 | 2 | 31 | 3 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 16 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 24 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Sabu Raijua | 220 | 15 | 69 | 17 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan & Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Marine & Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

5.6 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

Tabel : 5.6.1
Table

**Produksi Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Production of Forest Products by District in Sabu Raijua
Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Rimba Campuran <i>Mixed Hardwood</i> (m ³) | Kayu Jati <i>Teak</i> (m ³) | Kayu Bakar <i>Firewood</i> (m ³) | Bambu (batang) <i>Bamboo</i> (shaft) | Balok Lontar <i>(batang)</i> <i>Palmyra</i> <i>Beam</i> (shaft) |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Raijua | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Sabu Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Sabu Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Sabu Liae | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Dinding Bebak (lembar) <i>Gewang Leaves (sheet)</i> | Kayu Papi Papi Wood (kg) | Madu Honey (liter) | Asam Buah Lemon Lime (kg) | Asam Isi Tamarind (kg) |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Raijua | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Sabu Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Sabu Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Sabu Liae | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.6.2
Table

**Luas Lahan Kritis di Dalam dan di Luar Kawasan Hutan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ha),
2016**

*Critical Land Area Inside and Outside Forest Area by
District in Sabu Raijua Regency (ha), 2016*

| Kecamatan District | Luas Lahan Kritis Total Critical Land Area | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| | di Dalam Kawasan Hutan Inside Forest Area | di Luar Kawasan Hutan Outside Forest Area | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | - | 2 021 | 2 021 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 5 843 | 7 394,9 | 13 237,9 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 270 | 5 419,5 | 5 689,5 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | 5 269,2 | 5 269,2 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 525 | 4 145,5 | 4 670,5 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 610 | 5 204,3 | 5 814,3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 7 248 | 29 454,4 | 36 702,4 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.6.3
Table

Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Fungsinya (ha), 2016
Total Forest Area by Function in Sabu Raijua Regency (ha), 2016

| Fungsi Hutan <i>Forest by Function</i> | Luas Hutan <i>Total Forest Area</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Hutan Lindung (HL)/ <i>Protection Forest</i> | 9 899,98 |
| 2. Hutan Produksi (HP)/ <i>Production Forest</i> | - |
| 3. Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HT)/ <i>Limited Production Forest</i> | - |
| 4. Hutan Konversi (HK)/ <i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | - |
| 5. Suaka Margasatwa (SM)/ <i>Wildlife Reserve</i> | - |
| 6. Taman Buru (TB)/ <i>Hunting Park</i> | - |
| 7. Taman Wisata (TW)/ <i>Natural Recreation Park</i> | - |
| 8. Hutan Bakau/ <i>Mangrove</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 9 899,98 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 5.6.4

Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Sudah Ditata Batas Menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (ha), 2016
Total Delineated Forest Area in Sabu Raijua Regency by Function (ha), 2016

| Fungsi Hutan <i>Forest by Function</i> | Luas Hutan <i>Total Forest Area</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Hutan Lindung (HL)/ <i>Protection Forest</i> | 9 899,98 |
| 2. Hutan Produksi (HP)/ <i>Production Forest</i> | - |
| 3. Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HT)/ <i>Limited Production Forest</i> | - |
| 4. Hutan Konversi (HK)/ <i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | - |
| 5. Suaka Margasatwa (SM)/ <i>Wildlife Reserve</i> | - |
| 6. Taman Buru (TB)/ <i>Hunting Park</i> | - |
| 7. Taman Wisata (TW)/ <i>Natural Recreation Park</i> | - |
| 8. Hutan Bakau/ <i>Mangrove</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 9 899,98 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 5.6.5
Table

**Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Belum Ditata Batas di
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Fungsinya (ha), 2017**
*Total Un-delineated Forest Area in Sabu Raijua Regency
by Function (ha), 2017*

| Fungsi Hutan Forest by Function | Luas Hutan Total Forest Area |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Hutan Lindung (HL)/ <i>Protection Forest</i> | ... |
| 2. Hutan Produksi (HP)/ <i>Production Forest</i> | ... |
| 3. Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HT)/ <i>Limited Production Forest</i> | ... |
| 4. Hutan Konversi (HK)/ <i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | ... |
| 5. Suaka Margasatwa (SM)/ <i>Wildlife Reserve</i> | ... |
| 6. Taman Buru (TB)/ <i>Hunting Park</i> | ... |
| 7. Taman Wisata (TW)/ <i>Natural Recreation Park</i> | ... |
| 8. Hutan Bakau/ <i>Mangrove</i> | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Agriculture and Food Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION

Jumlah industri besar sedang tahun 2017 di Kab. Sabu Raijua
4 unit

Jumlah industri kecil tahun 2017 di Kab. Sabu Raijua **42 unit**

Jumlah industri kerajinan rumah tangga tahun 2017 di Kab. Sabu Raijua
211 unit

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Berdasarkan jumlah pekerja, industri pengolahan di kelompokkan menjadi 4 golongan, yaitu:
 - a. Industri Besar adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 100 orang atau lebih;
 - b. Industri Sedang adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 20-99 orang;
 - c. Industri Kecil adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 5-19 orang; dan
 - d. Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga (IKRT) adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja antara 1-4 orang
2. Data Statistik Pertambangan dan Penggalian merupakan data sekunder dari dinas terkait.
3. Energi listrik di Indonesia sebagian besar disuplai oleh PLN dan sebagian lainnya oleh perusahaan listrik bukan PLN yang dikelola oleh koperasi, pemerintah daerah dan swasta.

Produksi listrik PLN terdiri dari listrik yang dibangkitkan dan dibeli dari luar PLN.

4. Data Air Bersih diperoleh dari PDAM yang terdapat di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, namun data produksi dan nilai produksi tidak tersedia karena sejak tahun 2009 tidak ada pelayan atau kegiatan khususnya di PDAM Seba.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. According to the number of workers, a manufacturing industry is categorized into four groups:
 - a. Large scale industry is a industry establishment employs 100 workers and over;
 - b. Medium scale industry is a industry establishment employs 20-99 workers;
 - c. Small scale industry is a industry establishment employs 5-19 workers; and
 - d. Cottage industry is a industry establishment employs 1-4 workers
2. Mining and Quarrying data are secondary data obtained from related service.
3. In Indonesia, most of Electricity is supplied by PLN while some others are supplied by other electricity companies run by cooperative, regional government and private.

Electricity produced by PLN also includes electricity generated and purchased from other companies.
4. Data of water supply is obtained from PDAMs in Sabu Raijua Regency. However, data of production and its value have been unavailable since 2009. This is because there were no official services and activities particularly in PDAM of Seba.

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Pada tahun 2017, terdapat 257 industri di Sabu Raijua yang terdiri dari 4 industri besar sedang, 42 industri kecil dan 211 industri kerajinan rumah tangga. Berdasarkan sub sektornya industri di kabupaten ini didominasi industri makanan, minuman, dan tembakau serta industri garam curah.

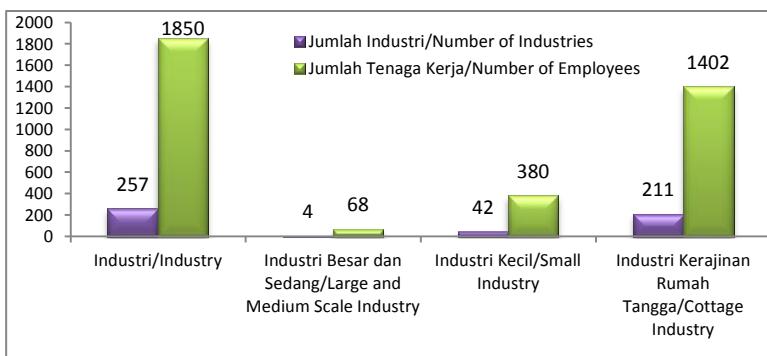
Sementara itu, jumlah tenaga kerja di industri pengolahan tersebut sebanyak 1.850 orang (68 orang di industri besar dan sedang, 380 orang di industri kecil, dan 1.402 orang di industri kerajinan rumah tangga). Tenaga kerja terbanyak berasal dari industri garam curah yakni sebanyak 854 orang disusul kemudian industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau sebanyak 514 orang. Dengan jumlah industri tahun 2017 sebanyak 257 industri dan 1.850 orang tenaga kerja, maka rata-rata jumlah tenaga kerja per industri sebanyak tujuh orang.

In 2017, there were 257 industries in Sabu Raijua which covered 4 large and small industries, 42 small industries and 211 cottage industries. By sub sector, industries in this regency were dominated by food, beverage, and tobacco industries and bulk salt industries..

Meanwhile, the number of employees in those industries was 1.850 people (68 employees of large and medium scale industries, 380 employees of small industries and 1.402 employees of cottage industries). Most of employees worked in bulk salt industries (854 people) and followed by food, beverage, and tobacco industries (514 people). As the number of industries in 2017 was 257 industries with 1.850 employees, as the result, the average of employees per industry was seven employees.

Gambar 6.1
Figure

Jumlah Industri dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Fishery Statistics in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017



6.1 PERINDUSTRIAN

INDUSTRY

Tabel : 6.1.1 **Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Table : Number of Manufacturing Establishments by Sub-sector and Category of Industry in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Sub Sektor Sub-sector | Golongan Industri/Category of Industry | | | Jumlah Total | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|-----|
| | Industri Besar & Sedang Large & Medium Scale Industry | Industri Kecil Small Industry | Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga Cottage Industry | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau/ <i>Food, Beverage, and Tobacco</i> | 1 | 18 | | 106 | 125 |
| 02. Tekstil, Pakaian dan Kulit/ <i>Textiles, Clothes and Leather</i> | - | - | | - | - |
| 03. Kayu, Bambu, Rotan, Rumput dan Sejenisnya termasuk Perabot Rumah Tangga/ <i>Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Grass and Similar Kind of Products Including House Furniture</i> | - | 20 | | 15 | 35 |
| 04. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Penerbitan/ <i>Paper and Paper Products, Printing and Publishing</i> | - | - | | - | - |
| 05. Kimia dan Barang-barang dari Bahan Kimia, Minyak Bumi, Batubara, Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Chemical and Chemical Products, Petroleum, Coal, Rubber and Plastic</i> | - | - | | - | - |
| 06. Barang Galian Bukan Logam Kecuali Minyak Bumi dan Batubara/ <i>Non-Metallic Quarrying Products</i> | - | - | | 4 | 4 |
| 07. Logam Dasar/ <i>Basic Metal</i> | - | - | | - | - |
| 08. Barang dari Logam, Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Metal Product, Machinery and Equipments</i> | - | - | | - | - |
| 09. Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Other Manufacturing</i> | 3 | 4 | | - | 7 |
| 10. Garam Curah/ <i>Bulk Salt</i> | - | - | | 85 | 85 |
| 11. Pabrik Pengolahan Rumput Laut/ <i>Seaweed Processing Plant</i> | - | - | | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 | 42 | 211 | 257 | |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

PERINDUSTRIAN, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI

Tabel : 6.1.2
Table

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Industri Pengolahan Menurut Sub Sektor dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Manufacturing Employees by Sub-sector and Category of Industry in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Sub Sektor Sub-sector | Golongan Industri/Category of Industry | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|--|--|--|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | Industri Besar & Sedang <i>Large & Medium Scale Industry</i> | Industri Kecil <i>Small Industry</i> | Kerajinan Rumah Tangga <i>Cottage Industry</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau/ <i>Food, Beverages and Tobacco</i> | 24 | 180 | 310 | 514 | |
| 02. Tekstil, Pakaian dan Kulit/ <i>Textiles, Clothes and Leather</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 03. Kayu, Bambu, Rotan, Rumphut dan Sejenisnya termasuk Perabot Rumah Tangga/ <i>Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Grass and Similar Kind of Products Including House Furniture</i> | - | 200 | 150 | 350 | |
| 04. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Penerbitan/ <i>Paper and Paper Products, Printing and Publishing</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 05. Kimia dan Barang-barang dari Bahan Kimia, Minyak Bumi, Batubara, Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Chemical and Chemical Products, Petroleum, Coal, Rubber and Plastic</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 06. Barang Galian Bukan Logam Kecuali Minyak Bumi dan Batubara/ <i>Non-Metallic Quarrying Products</i> | - | - | 40 | 40 | |
| 07. Logam Dasar/ <i>Basic Metal</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 08. Barang dari Logam, Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Metal Product, Machinery and Equipments</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 09. Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Other Manufacturing</i> | 44 | - | 24 | 68 | |
| 10. Garam Curah/ <i>Bulk Salt</i> | - | - | 854 | 854 | |
| 11. Pabrik Pengolahan Rumphut Laut/ <i>Seaweed Processing Plant</i> | - | - | 24 | 24 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 68 | 380 | 1 402 | 1 850 | |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 6.1.3
*Table***Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Subsektor Industri Barang dari Logam, Mesin dan Peralatannya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value, and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Metal Products, Machineries and Equipment Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Sub Sektor <i>Sub-sector</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Employees</i> | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value (Rp. 000)</i> | Niai Produksi <i>Production Value (Rp. 000)</i> |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Alat Pertanian dari Logam (Pande Besi) <i>Agriculture Equipment Made of Metal (Forger)</i> | 46 | 368 | 146 000 | 150 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 46 | 368 | 146 000 | 150 000 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 6.1.4 Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Sub Sektor Industri Makanan Minuman dan Tembakau di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Food, Beverages and Tobacco Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Sub Sektor <i>Industry Sub-sector</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Employees</i> | Nilai Investasi Investment Value <i>(Rp. 000)</i> | Nilai Produksi Production Value <i>(Rp. 000)</i> |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Pengolahan dan Pengawetan Daging/ <i>Meat Preparation and Preserving</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Minyak Kasar (Minyak Makan dari Nabati dan Hewan)/ <i>Plant and Animal Cooking Oil</i> | 7 | 35 | 40 | 60 |
| 03. Gula Merah/ <i>Palm Sugar</i> | 7 | 70 | 152 | 745 |
| 04. Kerupuk dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Cracker and Similar Products</i> | 5 | 34 | 35 | 140 |
| 05. Bumbu Masak dan Penyedap Makanan/ <i>Cooking Spices and Flavor</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Minuman Ringan Sari Buah/ <i>Juice Beverage</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Pengolahan Ikan/ <i>Fish Preparation</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Penggaraman dan Pengeringan Ikan dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Salted and Dried Fish and Similar Products</i> | 2 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 09. Pengolahan Kacang Mete/ <i>Cashew Preparation</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Garam Iodium (Garam Dapur)/ <i>Iodine Salt (Cooking Salt)</i> | 1 | 15 | 1 200 000 | 936 000 |
| 11. Roti, Kue dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Bread, Cake and Similar Products</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Es Balok, Es Batu dan Macam-macam Es/ <i>Block Ice, Ice Cube and Other Products of Ice</i> | 1 | 7 | 200 000 | - |
| 13. Anggur dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Wine and Similar Products</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Kecap Manis/ <i>Soybean Sauce</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Minuman Keras/ <i>Alcoholic Beverages</i> | 1 | 10 | 2 000 | - |
| 16. Garam Curah / Bulk Salt | 85 | 854 | 700 000 | 7 650 000 |
| 17. Pabrik Pengolahan Rumput Laut/ <i>Seaweed Processing Plant</i> | 1 | 24 | 45 000 000 | 2 560 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 110 | 1 059 | 47 102 237 | 11 146 945 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 6.1.5
Table

**Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan
Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Sub Sektor Industri
Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi dan Kulit di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua,
2017**

*Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment
Value and Production Value of Small and Cottage
Industries of Textile, Ready-Made Clothing and Leather
Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Sub Sektor <i>Sub-sector</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Employees</i> | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value (Rp. 000)</i> | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value (Rp. 000)</i> |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kain Tenun Ikat <i>'Ikat' Woven</i> | 90 | 180 | 500 | 1 056 |
| 02. Pakaian Jadi dari Tekstil <i>Ready-Made Clothing</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pakaian Jadi Lainnya <i>Other Ready-Made Clothing</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 90 | 180 | 500 | 1 056 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 6.1.6 Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Investasi dan Nilai Produksi IKRT Sub Sektor Industri Barang Galian Bukan Logam Selain Minyak Bumi dan Batubara di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Cottage Industry of Non-Metal Quarrying Products Excluding Petroleum and Coal Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Sub Sektor Sub-sector | Jumlah Perusahaan Number of Establishments | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Employees | Nilai Investasi Investment Value (Rp. 000) | Nilai Produksi Production Value (Rp. 000) |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Barang-barang dari Semen Cement Products | 5 | 30 | 270 | 120 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 | 30 | 270 | 120 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 6.1.7
Table

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Nila iInvestasi dan Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil dan IKRT Sub Sektor Kayu, Bambu, Rotan, Rumput dan Sejenisnya Termasuk Perabot Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Establishments, Employees, Investment Value and Production Value of Small and Cottage Industries of Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Grass and Similar Kind of Products Including House Furniture Sub-sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Sub Sektor Sub-sector | Jumlah Perusahaan Number of Establishments | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Employees | Nilai Investasi Investment Value (Rp. 000) | Nilai Produksi Production Value (Rp. 000) |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kayu, Bambu, Rotan, Rumput dan Sejenisnya termasuk Perabot Rumah Tangga/Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Grass and Similar Kind of Products Including House Furniture | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

6.2 PERTAMBANGAN MINING

Tabel : 6.2.1
Table

**Produksi Bahan Galian Golongan C dan Harga Satuan
Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Production of Type C Quarrying and Price per Unit by
Kind of Materials and Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency,
2017*

| Jenis Bahan Galian Kind of Material | Jumlah Total (M³) | Harga Satuan Per Unit Price (Rp) |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Pasir/Sand | 15 658,67 | 12 000 |
| 02. Sirtu/Gravel Sand | 9 025,63 | 6 000 |
| 03. Batu Glondong/Irregular <i>Logs stone</i> | 11 731,35 | 11 000 |
| 04. Batu Karang/Reef | 22 008,26 | 10 000 |
| 05. Batu Pecah/Split Stone | | |
| - 1/2 | 67,66 | 50 000 |
| - 2/3 | 6 688,05 | 40 000 |
| - 3/5 | 3 366,62 | 30 000 |
| - 5/7 | - | - |
| 06. Tanah Urug/Filling Material | 8 023,82 | 7 000 |
| 07. Koral Beton/Concrete Coral | 445,01 | 40 000 |
| 08. Tanah Putih/limestone | 32 392,68 | 8 000 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service

6.3 ENERGI ENERGY

Tabel : 6.3.1
Table

**Jumlah Pelanggan, Produksi, Daya Terjual dan
Terpasang Listrik PLN Menurut Ranting dan Sub Ranting
di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015**

*Number of Customers and Electricity Produced, Sold and
Installed by PT PLN by Branch and Sub Branch in Sabu
Raijua Regency, 2015*

| Ranting dan Sub Ranting Branch and Sub- Branch | Jumlah Pelanggan Number of Customers | Produksi Electricity Produced (KWH) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWH) | Daya Tepasang Installed Capacity (VA) |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sabu Barat | 4 427 | 5 134 989 | 5 134 475 | 4 144 226.86 |
| 2. Sabu Timur | 1 029 | 217 499 | 217 477 | 972 102.60 |
| Sabu Raijua | 5 456 | 5 532 488 | 5 351 953 | 5 116 329 |

Sumber: PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Cabang Sabu Raijua

Source *Sabu Raijua Branch of PT PLN NTT*

- * Jaringan Sabu Barat dan Sabu Timur sudah interkoneksi sehingga semua mesin pembangkit berpusat di PLTD Sabu Barat

Sabu Barat and Sabu Timur have been connected, thus electricity generator has been located only in PLTD Sabu Barat

Tabel : 6.3.2
Table

Jumlah Pelanggan, Pemakaian dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Unit di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016
Number of Customers, Consumption, Value of Water Consumption by Unit in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016

| Unit <i>Unit</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Customer</i> | Jumlah Pemakaian <i>Number of Consumption (M³)</i> | Nilai Pemakaian <i>Value of Water Consumption (Rp)</i> |
|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. PDAM Unit Bolou | 335 | 39 548 | ... |
| 02. PDAM Unit Seba | ... | ... | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | 335 | 39 548 | ... |

Sumber: PDAM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source: PDAM of Sabu Raijua Regency

Catatan/Notes:

PDAM unit Bolou berjalan dengan baik sedangkan PDAM unit Seba tidak berjalan dengan baik
Bolou Branch of PDAM is running well whilst Seba Branch is not.

PERDAGANGAN

TRADE

7



ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

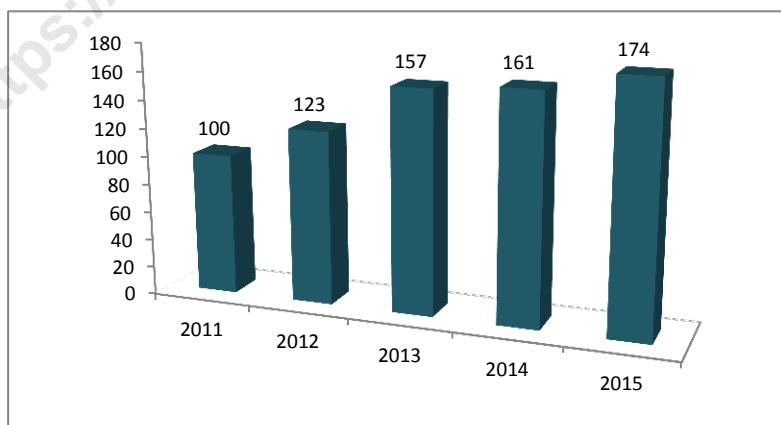
Pada tahun 2015, terdapat 172 perusahaan di Sabu Raijua yang terdiri dari satu perusahaan besar, 96 perusahaan menengah dan 75 perusahaan kecil. Berdasarkan bentuk badan hukumnya perusahaan di kabupaten ini didominasi perusahaan berbentuk CV yakni sebanyak 73 perusahaan (42 persen) dan perusahaan perorangan 72 perusahaan (41 persen).

Dalam dua tahun terakhir, jumlah perusahaan di kabupaten ini mengalami peningkatan yakni dari 161 perusahaan di tahun 2014 menjadi 174 perusahaan di tahun 2015 atau meningkat 7 persen.

In 2015, there were 172 establishments in Sabu Raijua which included one big establishment, 96 medium establishments and 75 establishments. By type of legal entity, establishments in this regency were dominated by limited partnership establishment which were 73 establishments (42 per cent) and 72 establishments (41 per cent).

Within last two years, number of establishments in this regency increased from 161 establishments in 2014 to 174 establishments in 2015 or increased by 7 per cent.

Gambar 7.1 Jumlah Perusahaan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2011-2015
Figure Number of Establishments in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2011-2015



Tabel : 7.1
Table

**Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Jenis
Perusahaan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015**
*Number of Establishments by Trade Scale in Sabu
Raijua Regency, 2015*

| Jenis Perusahaan Trade Scale | Jumlah Perusahaan Number of Establishments |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Besar <i>Big</i> | 1 |
| Menengah <i>Medium</i> | 97 |
| Kecil <i>Small</i> | 76 |
| Jumlah/Total | 174 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 7.2 Jumlah Perusahaan Dirinci Berdasarkan Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014-2015
Table : 7.2 Number of Establishments by Type of Legal Entity in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014-2015

| Bentuk Badan Hukum Type of Legal Entity | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|--|-------------|-----|-------------|-----|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (2) |
| PT <i>Limited Liability Corporation</i> | | 1 | | 1 |
| Koperasi <i>Cooperative</i> | | 23 | | 24 |
| Firma <i>Partnership</i> | | - | | - |
| CV <i>Limited Partnership</i> | | 68 | | 73 |
| Perusahaan Perorangan <i>Private Enterprise</i> | | 65 | | 72 |
| Badan Usaha Lain <i>Other Types of Legal Entities</i> | | 4 | | 4 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source: *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 7.3 **Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Sektor Usaha di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2014-2015**
Table **Number of Establishments by Business Sector in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2014-2015**

| Sektor Usaha <i>Business Sector</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2015 (3) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan & Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Estates, Forestry & Fishery</i> | - | - | - |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | - | - | - |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | - | - | - |
| 4. Listrik, Gas & Air Minum/ <i>Electricity, Gas & Water Supply</i> | - | - | - |
| 5. Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i> | 68 | 68 | |
| 6. Perdagangan Besar & Eceran/ <i>Wholesale & Retail</i> | 15 | 17 | |
| 7. Angkutan, Pergudangan & Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Warehousing & Communication</i> | - | - | - |
| 8. Keuangan, Asuransi Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Insurance Rental Business & Business Service</i> | - | - | - |
| 9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial & Perorangan/ <i>Community, Society & Private Services</i> | - | - | - |
| 10. Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya/ <i>Unclearly Defined Trade Activities</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 | | 85 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI, DAN PARIWISATA

TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND TOURISM

8

Jumlah
kendaraan di
Kab. Sabu
Raijua
sebanyak
14.792 unit

TAHUN
2017

Jumlah
wisatawan di
Kab. Sabu
Raijua **9.951**
orang

Jumlah surat
diterima
16.697,
surat dikirim
1.756 surat



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi:<ol style="list-style-type: none">a. Panjang Jalanb. Angkutan Daratc. Angkutan Udarad. Angkutan Laute. Pos dan Telekomunikasi2. Kendaraan Bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut. Biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan dia tas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.3. Jalan adalah jalan dalam bentuk apapun yang terbuka untuk lalu lintas kendaraan umum. Data yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini adalah semua jalan di Indonesia baik di bawah wewenang pemerintah pusat maupun daerah baik provinsi maupun kabupaten.4. Sumber data pengangkutan dan komunikasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait dan dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap tahun.5. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi layanan | <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. <i>Data on transportation and communication include:</i><ol style="list-style-type: none">a. <i>Length of Road</i>b. <i>Land Transportation</i>c. <i>Air Transportation</i>d. <i>Sea Transportation</i>e. <i>Post and Telecommunication</i>2. <i>Motor Vehicles are any types of vehicles motorized by machine in those vehicles. They are usually utilized to carry people and goods on road other than those vehicles moving on railway. All types of vehicles are recorded except those belong to Indonesia Army Force, Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.</i>3. <i>Road is any type of road for all types of transportation. Data of road covers all roads in Indonesia under the authority of central, provincial and regional governments.</i>4. <i>Data of transportation and communication are collected from related institutions and annually compiled by BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS).</i>5. <i>Post Office is an institutions</i> |
|---|---|

pengiriman barang, surat, uang, dan sebagainya dari suatu tempat ke tempat lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos dan membayar sejumlah uang untuk pelayanan pos wesel, paket dan sebagainya.

6. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan segala bentuk informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melaui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
7. a. Jarak Pelayaran:
Kupang-Biu : 92 Mil Laut
Kupang-Seba : 98 Mil Laut
Kupang-Raijua : 120 Mil Laut
Kupang-Dana : 154 Mil Laut
- b. Jarak Penerbangan antara bandar udara Eltari dan Tardamu adalah 197,56 km

(Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan, Pariwisata dan Komunikasi Informasi Kabupaten Sabu Raijua)

dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money and so on from one place to another place. Costumers are commonly charged by putting stamp on the envelope, post card and also charged by some amount of money for money order, post package and so on.

6. *Telecommunication includes all transmitting, delivering and; or receiving all types of information such as signal, signification, transcription, image, sound and voice through wire, optic, and radio systems or other electromagnetic systems.*
7. *Port Distances:*
 - a. *Kupang-Biu : 92 Nautical Mile
Kupang-Seba : 98 Nautical Mile
Kupang-Raijua: 120 Nautical Mile
Kupang- Dana: 154 Nautical Mile*
 - b. *Flight Distance between airport of Eltari and Tardamu is 197,56 km*

(Source: Transportation, Culture and Communication Information Service of Sabu Raijua Regency)

8. Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan satu atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus kepada setiap orang untuk menginap, makan, memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran.
8. An accommodation is an establishment using a whole or a part of building for any person who is charged for lodging, food, services as well as other related facilities.

Akomodasi dibedakan atas hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.

Hotel berbintang adalah hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Sedangkan hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.

Accommodation is divided into hotel and other accommodations. Specific characteristic of hotel is providing restaurant under hotel's management.

A classified hotel is an accommodation that has met particular requirements such as physical requirements, service provided, employees' qualification, number of rooms available and so on. Whereas, a non-classified hotel is an accommodation that has not met those requirements.

9. Rumah makan/restoran adalah usaha komersil yang menyediakan jasa pelayanan makanan dan minuman kepada konsumen yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan permanen, dilengkapi peralatan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penjualan makanan dan
9. A Restaurant is an establishment which prepares and severs food and drink to customers in return for money, in a whole or a part of permanent building utilized by tools which are used for cooking, storing, and selling food and drink.

minuman bagi umum.

10. Wisatawan (turis) adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara/wilayah di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lama kunjungan paling sedikit 24 jam tetapi tidak lebih dari satu tahun.
10. *A tourist is any person visiting a country/place other than his/her usual place of residence for any reason other than earning income from the country/place visited, and the length of stay is at least 24 hours, yet no more than one year.*

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, panjang ruas jalan hingga tahun 2017 adalah 655,27 km yang terdiri dari 45,27 km (6,9 persen) jalan negara, 39 km (5,95 persen) jalan provinsi dan 571 km (87,13 persen) jalan kabupaten. Menurut jenis permukaannya, sepanjang 181,75 km (27,74 persen) merupakan jalan aspal, 0 km (0 persen) jalan kerikil dan 474,02 km (72,34 persen) masih berupa jalan tanah. Sementara itu, berdasarkan kondisi jalan, terdapat sepanjang 408,28 km (62,3 persen) jalan di kabupaten ini yang dalam keadaan rusak berat dan 176,83 km (26,98 persen) dalam keadaan baik. Sisanya dalam kondisi rusak dan sedang.

Seiring dengan pertambahan penduduk dan perkembangan aktifitas perekonomian, jumlah kendaraan di Sabu Raijua juga mengalami peningkatan. Jumlah kendaraan yang mengalami peningkatan yang cukup nyata adalah pick up yakni dari 91 unit di tahun 2016 menjadi 123 unit di tahun 2017. Kendaraan ini umumnya digunakan untuk mengangkut penumpang dan barang.

Sementara, jumlah penumpang datang menggunakan pesawat menurun 19,96 persen dan penumpang berangkat di tahun 2017 juga menurun 19,12 persen dari tahun 2016.

In Sabu Raijua Regency, the length of road in 2017 was 655,27 km. 45,27 km (6,9 per cent) was state road, 39 km (5,95 per cent) was provincial road and 571 km (87,13 per cent) was regency road. By type of surface, there was 181,75 km (27,74 per cent) asphalted road, 0 km (0 per cent) gravel road and 474,02 km (72,34 per cent) ground road. Meanwhile, by road condition, there was 408,28 km (62,3 per cent) severely damaged road and 176,83 km (26,98 per cent) road in good condition. The remaining was in moderate and damaged condition.

In line with the increase in the number of population as well as economic activities, number of vehicles in Sabu Raijua also increased. Pick up was of the vehicles that increased significantly which were from 91 units in 2016 to 123 units in 2017. These vehicles, in general, were used to transporting people and goods.

Whereas, number of embarked passengers decreased 19,96 per cent and disembarked passengers, in 2017, also decreased 19,12 per cent respectively from 2016.

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel : 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2017
Table : Length of Road by the Authority of Government over Road in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2017

| Pemerintah yang Berwenang <i>Under the Authority of</i> | Panjang Jalan <i>Length (Km)</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Negara/ <i>State</i> | 45,27 |
| 02. Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | 39 |
| 03. Kabupaten/ <i>Regency</i> | 571 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 655,27 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service

Tabel : 8.1.2
Table

Panjang Jalan Negara di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Menurut Jenis Permukaan (Km), 2017

Length of State Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Surface (Km), 2017

| Jenis Permukaan <i>Type of Surface</i> | Panjang Jalan <i>Length</i> <i>(Km)</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Aspal/Asphalted | 19,20 |
| 02. Kerikil/Gravel | - |
| 03. Tanah/Ground | 26,07 |
| 04. Tidak Dirinci/Unspecified | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 45,27 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source: Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service

Tabel : 8.1.3 **Panjang Jalan Provinsi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Permukaan, 2017**
Length of Provincial Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Surface, 2017

| Jenis Permukaan <i>Type of Surface</i> | Panjang Jalan <i>Length</i> <i>(Km)</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Aspal/Asphalted | 35,63 |
| 02. Kerikil/Gravel | - |
| 03. Tanah/Ground | 3,37 |
| 04. Tidak Dirinci/Unspecified | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 39 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source: Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service

Tabel : 8.1.4
Table

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Menurut Jenis Permukaan, 2017**
*Length of Regency's Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by
Type of Surface, 2017*

| Jenis Permukaan Type of Surface | Panjang Jalan Length (Km) |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Aspal/ <i>Asphalted</i> | 126,92 |
| 02. Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i> | - |
| 03. Tanah/ <i>Ground</i> | 444,58 |
| 04. Tidak Dirinci/ <i>Unspecified</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 571,5 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service

Tabel : 8.1.5
Table

**Panjang Jalan Negara di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2017**
*Length of State Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by Road
Condition, 2017*

| Kondisi Jalan Road Condition | Panjang Jalan Length (Km) |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 19,2 |
| 02. Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | - |
| 03. Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 17,27 |
| 04. Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damaged</i> | 8 |
| Jumlah/Total | 45,27 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service

Tabel : 8.1.6
Table

**Panjang Jalan Provinsi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2017**
*Length of Provincial Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by
Condition, 2017*

| Kondisi Jalan Road Condition | Panjang Jalan Length (Km) |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 28,06 |
| 02. Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 7,04 |
| 03. Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 1,63 |
| 04. Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damaged</i> | 2,27 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 39 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source *Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service*

Tabel : 8.1.7
Table

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2017**
*Length of Regency Road in Sabu Raijua Regency by
Condition, 2017*

| Kondisi Jalan Road Condition | Panjang Jalan Length (Km) |
|--|--|
| (1) | (3) |
| 01. Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 129,57 |
| 02. Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 24,37 |
| 03. Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 19,05 |
| 04. Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damaged</i> | 398,01 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 571 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Perumahan Rakyat, Pertambangan dan Energi
Source *Public Work, Housing, Mining and Energy Service*

Tabel : 8.1.8
*Table***Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Bis Mini di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Mini Buses Obligated To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 14 | 13 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 4 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - |
| 2017 | 18 | 13 |
| 2016 | 14 | 18 |
| 2015 | 8 | 5 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI, DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel : 8.1.9 **Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Bis Midi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
Number of Midi Buses Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 | 4 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - |
| 2017 | 3 | 4 |
| 2016 | 2 | 4 |
| 2015 | 9 | 4 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 8.1.10
*Table***Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Truk di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Trucks Obligated To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | 19 | 2 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 194 | 14 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 20 | 4 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 24 | 2 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 6 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 5 | - |
| 2017 | 268 | 24 |
| 2016 | 257 | 7 |
| 2015 | 270 | 13 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table

8.1.11

**Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Truk Mini di Kabupaten
Sabu Raijua, 2017**

*Number of Mini Trucks Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles
Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel 8.1.12**Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Jenis Pick Up di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**

Number of Pickups Obliged To Get Motor Vehicles Regular Inspection in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Raijua | 17 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 37 | 18 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 7 | 2 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 24 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 10 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 8 | - |
| 2017 | 103 | 20 |
| 2016 | 72 | 19 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 8.1.13
Table

Jumlah Kendaraan Menurut Jumlah Roda di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016-2017
Number of Vehicles by Number of Tires in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016-2017

| Jumlah Roda <i>Number of Tires</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Roda 2 | 14 223 | 14 671 |
| 02. Roda 4 | 223 | 217 |
| 03. Roda 6 | 294 | 297 |
| 04. Roda 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Jumlah/Total | 14 750 | 15 195 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 8.1.14 Jumlah Kendaraan Angkutan Orang Yang Bedomisili di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of People Transportation Were Domiciled in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan District | Sepeda Motor Motorcycle | | Mobil Penumpang/ taksi Taxi | | Bis Mini Mini Bus | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Raijua | 668 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 8 312 | 310 | - | 9 | 14 | 13 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 1 435 | 27 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 219 | 73 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 5 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 773 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 1 320 | 35 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| 2017 | 13 727 | 496 | 10 | 39 | 32 | 18 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI, DAN PARIWISATA**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.14**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Bis Midi <i>Midi Bus</i> | | Bis Maxi <i>Maxi Bus</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | 683 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 665 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | 1 465 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | 1 344 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | 810 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | 1 362 |
| 2017 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 14 329 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table : 8.1.15

Jumlah Kendaraan Angkutan Barang Yang Bedomisili di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Freight Vehicle Were Domiciled in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pick up <i>Pick Up</i> | | Truk Mini <i>Mini Truck</i> | | Truk <i>Truck</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 07. Raijua | 12 | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| 08. Sabu Barat | 37 | 18 | - | - | 167 | 6 |
| 09. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | 17 | - |
| 10. Sabu Timur | 22 | 1 | - | - | 45 | - |
| 11. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| 12. Sabu Tengah | 8 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 2017 | 79 | 19 | - | - | 257 | 7 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua

Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI, DAN PARIWISATA

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.14

| Kecamatan District | Tronton Tronton | | Kereta Gandeng Articulated Train | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 07. Raijua | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 08. Sabu Barat | 10 | - | - | - | 238 |
| 09. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 10. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | 68 |
| 11. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 12. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 2017 | 10 | - | - | - | 372 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table : 8.1.16

Jumlah Kendaraan Angkutan Khusus Yang Bedomisili di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Special Vehicle Were Domiciled in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ambulans <i>Ambulance</i> | | Tangki <i>Tank</i> | | Pemadam kebakaran <i>Firefighters</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 13. Raijua | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 14. Sabu Barat | - | 6 | 5 | 10 | - | 2 |
| 15. Hawu Mehara | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 16. Sabu Timur | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| 17. Sabu Liae | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Sabu Tengah | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | 15 | 15 | 12 | - | 2 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.16

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Mobil Box | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| | Umum <i>Public</i> | Van | |
| | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 13. Raijua | - | - | 4 |
| 14. Sabu Barat | 3 | 1 | 27 |
| 15. Hawu Mehara | - | - | 2 |
| 16. Sabu Timur | - | - | 11 |
| 17. Sabu Liae | - | - | 3 |
| 18. Sabu Tengah | - | - | 1 |
| 2017 | 3 | 1 | 46 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Transportation Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 8.1.17
Table

**Arus Kunjungan Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry Pada
 Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Seba Kabupaten Sabu Raijua,
 2017**

*Number of Ferries Visiting Seba Port of Sabu Raijua Regency,
 2017*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Jumlah (2) |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) | |
| 01. Kunjungan Ferry (Unit) <i>Ferry Visit (Unit)</i> | 233 |
| 02. Penumpang Naik (Orang) <i>Embarked Passenger (People)</i> | 5 145 |
| 03. Penumpang Turun (Orang) <i>Disembarked Passenger (People)</i> | 16 563 |
| 04. Barang Muat (Ton) <i>Loaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 3 |
| 05. Barang Bongkar (Ton) <i>Unloaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 9 507 |

Sumber: Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Kelas III Seba
 Source *Unit Office of Class III Seba Port Operator*

Tabel : 8.1.18
Table

**Arus Kunjungan Kapal Laut, Penumpang dan Bongkar Muat
Barang dan Hewan di Pelabuhan Laut Seba-Sabu, 2017**
*Number of Ship Visits and Passengers and Loading and
Unloading Goods and Animals in Seba-Sabu Port, 2017*

| Uraian Description | Jumlah Jumlah |
|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Kunjungan Kapal (Unit) * <i>Ship Visit (Unit) *</i> | 535 |
| 2. Penumpang Naik (Orang) <i>Embarked Passenger (People)</i> | 29 615 |
| 3. Penumpang Turun (Orang) <i>Disembarked Passenger (People)</i> | 26 781 |
| 4. Barang Muat (Ton) <i>Loaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 2 567 |
| 5. Barang Bongkar (Ton) <i>Unloaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 20 992 |
| 6. Hewan Muat (Ekor) <i>Loaded Animal</i> | 2 899 |
| 7. Hewan Bongkar (Ekor) <i>Unloaded Animal</i> | 40 |

Sumber: Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Kelas III Seba

Source *Unit Office of Class III Seba Port Operator*

*) Terdiri atas kapal tanker BBM, kapal penumpang/ferry, pelayaran rakyat dan kapal perintis
Consists of oil tanker, passenger ship/ferry, traditional ship and pioneer ship

**Tabel
Table****8.1.19****Banyaknya Pesawat dan Penumpang yang Datang dan
Berangkat Melalui Bandara Tardamu, 2017***Number of Aircrafts and Passengers Arrive in and
Depart from Tardamu Airport, 2017*

| Bulan Month | Pesawat Aircraft | | Penumpang Passenger | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 34 | 34 | 352 | 380 |
| Februari/February | 25 | 25 | 273 | 283 |
| Maret/March | 27 | 27 | 268 | 302 |
| April/April | 35 | 35 | 233 | 332 |
| Mei/May | 49 | 49 | 376 | 398 |
| Juni/June | 54 | 54 | 529 | 594 |
| Juli/July | 52 | 52 | 524 | 530 |
| Agustus/August | 57 | 57 | 460 | 538 |
| September/September | 53 | 53 | 413 | 429 |
| Oktober/October | 53 | 53 | 448 | 541 |
| November/November | 57 | 57 | 487 | 563 |
| Desember/December | 57 | 57 | 497 | 565 |
| 2017 | 553 | 553 | 4 860 | 5 455 |
| 2016 | 756 | 756 | 6 072 | 6 745 |

Sumber: Bandara Tardamu Sabu
 Source Tardamu Airport Authorities

Tabel : 8.1.20
Table

Volume Bongkar Muat Barang dan Bagasi di Bandara Tardamu (Kg), 2017
Volume of Loaded/Unloaded Cargo and Baggage in Tardamu Airport (Kg), 2017

| Bulan Month | Barang Goods | | Bagasi Baggage | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 459 | 38 | 2 995 | 2 594 |
| Februari/February | 319 | 112 | 2 161 | 1 977 |
| Maret/March | 449 | 53 | 1 610 | 2 098 |
| April/April | 124 | 373 | 1 719 | 1 415 |
| Mei/May | 52 | 409 | 2 380 | 2 300 |
| Juni/June | 288 | 117 | 4 011 | 4 014 |
| Juli/July | 486 | 43 | 3 287 | 3 417 |
| Agustus/August | 523 | 139 | 2 718 | 3 385 |
| September/September | - | 18 | 1 315 | 1 088 |
| Oktober/October | 429 | 46 | 2 828 | 3 575 |
| November/November | 435 | 41 | 2 289 | 3 176 |
| Desember/December | 274 | 163 | 3 082 | 3 878 |
| 2017 | 3 838 | 1 552 | 30 395 | 32 917 |
| 2016 | 6 775 | 1 781 | 43 862 | 45 793 |

Sumber: Bandara Tardamu Sabu

Source Tardamu Airport Authorities

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel

Table : 8.2.1

Jumlah Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2016

Number of Post Offices in Sabu Raijua Regency by District, 2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kantor Pos Pembantu <i>Sub Post Office</i> |
|------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Raijua | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 1 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Sabu Raijua

Source *Pos Indonesia of Sabu Raijua Branch*

Tabel : 8.2.2
Table

**Jumlah Surat yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten
Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Surat, 2016**
*Number of Delivered and Receipt Letters in Sabu Raijua
Regency by Type of Letter, 2016*

| Jenis Surat <i>Type of Letter</i> | Dikirim <i>Delivered</i> | Diterima <i>Receipt</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Surat Pos Standar/ <i>Standard Letter</i> | 29 | 1 234 |
| 02. Surat Pos Luar Negeri/ <i>Overseas Letter</i> | 392 | 1 712 |
| 03. Surat Pos Terdaftar/Tercatat/ <i>Registered Letter</i> | - | - |
| 04. Surat Pos Kilat Khusus/ <i>Express Post Letter</i> | 1 335 | 9 021 |
| 05. Surat Pos Dinas Bebas Bea/ <i>Duty Free Official Post Letter</i> | - | 4 730 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 756 | 16 697 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Sabu Raijua

Source *Pos Indonesia of Sabu Raijua Branch*

Tabel : 8.2.3 **Jumlah Warung Telepon, Telepon Umum dan Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016**
Number of Telephone Shops, Public Phones and Fixed Phone Costumers in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016

| Jenis Telepon/ Telephone Type | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Warung Telepon/ <i>Telephone Shop</i> | - |
| 2. Telepon Umum (Koin)/ <i>Public Phone</i> | - |
| 3. Pelanggan Telepon/ <i>Costumer of Fixed Phone</i> | 55 |

Sumber: PT Telkom Cabang Sabu Raijua
Source *Semi-privatized Government-Owned Telecommunication Company of Sabu Raijua Branch*

8.3 PARIWISATA TOURISM

Tabel : 8.3.1 Jumlah Obyek Pariwisata di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table Number of Tourism Objects in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Objects</i> | Jumlah <i>Number</i> |
|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Rumah Adat <i>Traditional House</i> | - |
| 02. Wisata Pantai <i>Beach</i> | 40 |
| 03. Upacara Adat <i>Tribal Ceremony</i> | - |
| 04. Perkampungan Adat Tradisional <i>Traditional Village</i> | - |
| 05. Taman Laut <i>Marine Park</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 40 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 8.3.2
Table

Jumlah Tempat Wisata dan Jumlah Wisatawan Dalam dan Luar Negeri menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Tourist Destination and Number of Domestic and Foreign Tourists by Districts in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Districts | | Jumlah Number | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--|--|--|
| | | Tempat Wisata Tourist Destination | Wisatawan Asing Foreign Tourist | Wisatawan Nusantara Local Tourist |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 01. Raijua | | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | | 1 | 313 | 1 564 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | | 3 | 187 | 14 449 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | | 4 | 500 | 16 013 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source *Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel : 8.3.3
Table

**Jumlah Hotel, Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja
Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Kelompok Kamar di
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**

*Number of Hotels, Rooms, Beds, and Workers by Hotel
Classification and Room Category in Sabu Raijua
Regency, 2017*

| Kelas dan Kelompok Kamar Classification and Room Category | Hotel Hotel | Kamar Room | Tempat Tidur Bed | Tenaga Kerja Worker |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <u>Kelas Hotel/Hotel Classification</u> | | | | |
| Bintang I/One Star | 1 | 20 | 25 | 12 |
| Bintang II/Two Star | - | - | - | - |
| Bintang III/Three Star | - | - | - | - |
| Non Bintang/Non-Star | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 | 20 | 25 | 12 |
| <u>Kelompok Kamar/Room Category</u> | | | | |
| ≤ 9 Kamar/Rooms | - | - | - | - |
| 10 – 14 Kamar/Rooms | - | - | - | - |
| 15 – 24 Kamar/Rooms | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 – 40 Kamar/Rooms | - | - | - | - |
| 41 Kamar ke Atas/41 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Rooms and Over</i> | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 | - | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 8.3.4
*Table***Jumlah Penginapan (Akomodasi Lainnya), Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017***Number of Inns (Other Accommodations), Rooms, Beds, and Workers by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan District | Penginapan Inn | Kamar Room | Tempat Tidur Bed | Tenaga Kerja Worker |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 1 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 5 | 46 | 71 | 5 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 1 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 7 | 59 | 95 | 6 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
 Source Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel : 8.3.5
Table

Jumlah Rumah Makan, Meja Makan, Kursi dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

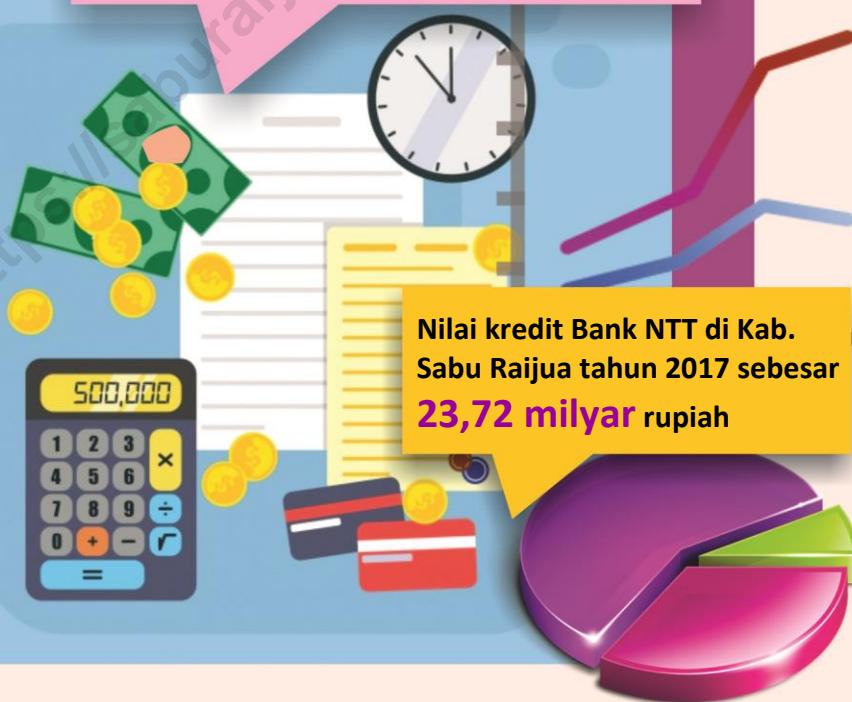
Number of Restaurants, Dining Tables, Chairs and Workers by District in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Rumah Makan <i>Restaurant</i> | Meja Makan <i>Dining Table</i> | Kursi <i>Chair</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Worker</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | 2 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 11 | 531 | 210 | 24 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 13 | 538 | 229 | 28 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source *Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

PAD Kab. Sabu Raijua tahun 2017
sebesar **47,78 miliar** rupiah

Nilai kredit Bank NTT di Kab.
Sabu Raijua tahun 2017 sebesar
23,72 miliar rupiah



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan Negara meliputi:
 - a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
 - b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi
 - c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota
 - d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa.
2. BPS mengumpulkan statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota melalui masing-masing Kantor Bupati.
3. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Bank Pemerintah Daerah (Bank NTT).
4. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas dasas kekeluargaan.
5. Data harga-harga berasal dari survei harga yang dilakukan oleh BPS, sementara, data koperasi diperoleh dari dinas terkait.
6. Hingga saat ini belum ada kantor Pegadaian di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.
1. *State Finance Statistics consists of:*
 - a. *Central Government Finance*
 - b. *Provincial Government Finance*
 - c. *District-Level Government Finance*
 - d. *Village-Level Government Finance*
2. *BPS collects Finance Statistics at regency/municipality levels from regency offices.*
3. *Banking statistics are from 'Bank Rakyat Indonesia' and Bank of NTT.*
4. *Cooperative is an establishment which members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative. Its activities are based on cooperative principles and it is also as economic movement of the people.*
5. *Price data is obtained from BPS's price survey while data on cooperative are collected from related service.*
6. *Until recently, pawnshop has not been established in Sabu Raijua Regency.*

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, pendapatan pemerintah masih didominasi dari sumber DAU dan DAK. Pada tahun 2017, sebesar 63,53 persen realisasi pendapatan daerah berasal dari DAU dan 14,78 persen dari DAK. Sementara itu, pada tahun yang sama, PAD kabupaten muda ini berjumlah 47,78 miliar rupiah atau 8,9 persen dari total pendapatan. Dari sisi belanja, pada tahun 2017, porsi belanja tertinggi adalah untuk belanja pegawai yakni 26,87 persen. Disusul kemudian belanja modal 21,01 persen dan belanja barang dan jasa 19,51 persen.

Hingga saat ini, lembaga keuangan yang terdapat di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua adalah bank dan koperasi. Hingga tahun 2017, terdapat dua unit bank di wilayah kabupaten ini yakni bank umum pemerintah (BRI) dan bank pemerintah daerah (Bank NTT).

In Sabu Raijua Regency, government's revenue was dominated by General Allocation Funds and Special Allocation Funds. In 2017, 63,53 per cent of revenue was from General Allocation Funds and 14,78 per cent was from Special Allocation Funds. Whereas, in the same year, Regionally Generated Revenue of this regency was 47,78 billion rupiahs or 8,9 per cent of revenue. In terms of expenditure, in 2017, highest expenditure was for personnel expenditure (26,87 per cent). Followed by capital expenditure 21,01 per cent and goods and services expenditure (19,51 per cent).

Recently, two financial institutions in Sabu Raijua Regency were bank and cooperative. There were two banks in this regency namely general government bank (BRI) and regional government bank (Bank NTT).

9.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH

REGIONAL FINANCE

Tabel 9.1.1 Rencana dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Tahun Anggaran 2017 (Rupiah)
Table 9.1.1 Estimation and Realization of Revenue Budget of Sabu Raijua Regency of 2017 Fiscal Year (Rupiahs)

| | Jenis Pendapatan <i>Type of Revenues</i> | Rencana dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Tahun Anggaran 2017 (Rupiah) | |
|---|--|---|--|
| | | Rencana <i>Estimation</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Pendapatan Asli Daerah <i>Regionally Generated Revenue</i> | | 49 507 032 669 | 47 782 615 776,16 |
| ▪ Pajak Daerah <i>Regional Tax</i> | | 3 531 877 045 | 2 562 123 908 |
| ▪ Retribusi Daerah <i>Regional Retribution</i> | | 737 478 000 | 574 016 700 |
| ▪ Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan <i>Separated Regional Wealth</i> | | 4 158 381 271 | 4 158 381 271 |
| ▪ Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah <i>Other Legal Regionally Generated Revenues</i> | | 41 079 296 353 | 40 488 093 897,16 |
| 02. Dana Perimbangan <i>Balancing Fund</i> | | 506 238 088 000 | 427 354 177 627 |
| ▪ Bagi Hasil Pajak/Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak <i>Tax Revenue Sharing/Non-Tax Revenue Sharing</i> | | 7 562 125 000 | 7 077 395 331 |
| ▪ Dana Alokasi Umum <i>General Allocation Funds</i> | | 340 931 184 000 | 340 931 184 000 |
| ▪ Dana Alokasi Khusus <i>Special Allocation Funds</i> | | 157 744 779 000 | 79 345 598 296 |
| 03. Lain-lain Pendapatan Daerah yang Sah <i>Other Legal Revenues</i> | | 56 410 372 296,57 | 61 495 113 653,57 |
| ▪ Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya <i>Tax Revenue Sharing from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | | 6 486 333 082,57 | 11 571 074 439,57 |
| ▪ Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus <i>Adjustment Fund and Special Autonomy Fund</i> | | 49 314 143 000 | 49 314 143 000 |
| ▪ Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya <i>Fund Assistance from Provincial or other Regional Governments</i> | | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 612 155 492 965,57 | 536 631 907 056,73 |
| | 2016 | 568 791 065 261 | 557 409 054 657,42 |

Sumber: Dinas PPKAD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source PPKAD Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Tabel : 9.1.2 Rencana dan Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Tahun Anggaran 2017 (Rupiah)
Table : 9.1.2 Estimation and Realization of Expenditure Budget of Sabu Raijua Regency of 2017 Fiscal Year (Rupiahs)

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | Rencana Estimation | Realisasi Realization |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung <i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 227 677 258 631,02 | 212 417 619 746 |
| a. Belanja Pegawai <i>Personnel Expenditure</i> | 123 819 669 566,02 | 120 548 021 519 |
| b. Belanja Hibah <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 4 529 802 550 | 4 529 762 550 |
| c. Belanja Bantuan Sosial <i>Social Assistance Expenditure</i> | 2 408 000 000 | 2 407 600 000 |
| d. Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintahan Desa <i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Province/ Regency/ Municipality and Village</i> | 85 095 883 015 | 84 510 231 196 |
| e. Belanja Tidak Terduga <i>Incidental Expenditure</i> | 11 147 000 000 | - |
| f. Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Provinsi /Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Pusat <i>Sharing Expenditure to Province/Regency/Municipality and Village</i> | 676 903 500 | 422 004 481 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung <i>Direct Expenditure</i> | 410 177 645 590 | 236 201 508 545 |
| a. Belanja Pegawai <i>Personnel Expenditure</i> | 62 148 531 950 | 54 396 992 525 |
| b. Belanja Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 106 589 833 322 | 87 542 730 949 |
| c. Belanja Modal <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 241 439 280 318 | 94 261 785 071 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 637 854 904 221,02 |
| | 2016 | 695 462 699 430,03 |
| | | 448 619 128,291 |

Sumber: Dinas PPKAD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua
Source PPKAD Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

9.2 INFLASI DAN HARGA

INFLATION AND PRICE

Tabel : 9.2.1
Table

Inflasi Kota Kupang, NTT dan Indonesia Menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Pengeluaran (persen), 2017
Inflation Rate of Kupang City, NTT and Indonesia by Month and Expenditure Groups (per cent), 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kelompok Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Group</i> | | | | | | | Umum <i>General</i> | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Kota Kupang <i>Kupang City</i> | NTT |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Jan/Jan | 1,65 | 0,44 | 1,09 | -0,89 | 0,16 | 0,49 | 0,24 | 0,79 | 0,74 |
| 2. Feb/Feb | 0,17 | 0,22 | 0,40 | 1,68 | -0,35 | -0,49 | -0,15 | 0,18 | 0,15 |
| 3. Mar/Mar | -3,86 | 0,11 | 0,12 | -0,16 | -0,04 | 0,06 | 0,42 | -0,87 | -0,79 |
| 4. Apr/Apr | -0,84 | 0,22 | 0,09 | 0,89 | -0,09 | 0,34 | 2,12 | 0,29 | 0,24 |
| 5. Mei/May | -0,66 | 0,10 | 0,63 | 0,13 | 0,38 | -0,19 | -0,51 | -0,06 | -0,01 |
| 6. Jun/Jun | -1,29 | 0,44 | -0,09 | 0,11 | 0,13 | 0,02 | 4,42 | 0,55 | 0,51 |
| 7. Jul/Jul | 1,46 | 0,85 | 0,00 | 0,02 | -0,03 | -0,07 | -3,64 | -0,22 | -0,16 |
| 8. Agt/Aug | -1,45 | -0,05 | 0,22 | 0,19 | 0,13 | 1,15 | -2,24 | -0,61 | -0,52 |
| 9. Sep/Sept | -1,78 | -0,14 | 0,78 | 0,40 | 0,20 | 3,64 | 1,46 | 0,33 | 0,37 |
| 10. Okt/Oct | -1,50 | 0,04 | 0,55 | 0,58 | 0,56 | 0,01 | -1,95 | -0,50 | -0,49 |
| 11. Nov/Nov | 3,22 | 0,22 | 0,05 | 0,31 | 0,11 | 0,03 | 0,02 | 0,82 | 0,73 |
| 12. Des/Dec | 2,54 | 0,59 | 0,08 | 0,14 | 0,09 | 0,00 | 3,54 | 1,35 | 1,22 |
| PTP – 2017 | -2,54 | 3,10 | 3,98 | 3,44 | 1,24 | 5,05 | 3,49 | 2,05 | 2,00 |
| PTP – 2016 | 3,88 | 9,10 | 0,10 | 3,86 | 2,63 | 3,04 | -2,40 | 2,31 | 2,48 |
| PTP – 2015 | 9,55 | 8,63 | 3,34 | 6,32 | 5,56 | 4,36 | -0,51 | 5,07 | 4,92 |

Sumber: BPS NTT

Source *BSP-Statistics of NTT Province*

Keterangan/Remarks:

1. Makanan/*Food*
2. Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, Tembakau/*Prepared Food, Beverage, Cigarette and Tobacco*
3. Perumahan/*Housing*
4. Sandang/*Clothes*
5. Kesehatan/*Health*
6. Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga/*Education, Recreation and Sports*
7. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication* PTP: Point to Point Inflation

Rata-Rata Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok dan Barang Strategis Lainnya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Average Retail Prices of 9 Essential Commodities and Other Strategic Commodities in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Barang Commodities | Satuan Units | Rata-rata Harga Average Price |
|--|-------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Beras Giling Lokal/ <i>Local Milled Rice</i> | Kg | |
| 02. Beras Dolog/ <i>Dolog Rice</i> | Kg | |
| 03. Gula Pasir/ <i>Refined Sugar</i> | Kg | |
| 04. Ikan Asin/ <i>Salted Fish No. 1</i> | Kg | |
| 05. Garam Non Yodium/ <i>Non-Iodized Salt</i> | Kg | |
| 06. Minyak Tanah/ <i>Kerosene</i> | Liter | |
| 07. Minyak Goreng/ <i>Cooking Oil</i> (620 ml) | Botol/ <i>Bottle</i> | |
| 08. Sabun/ <i>Soap</i> (<i>Sunlight</i>) | Batang/ <i>Bar</i> | |
| 09. Tekstil/ <i>Textile</i> (<i>Blacu</i>) | Meter | |
| 10. Batik Kasar/ <i>Raw Batik</i> | Meter | |
| 11. Terigu/ <i>Flour</i> | Kg | |
| 12. Semen/ <i>Cement</i> | Zak/ <i>Sack</i> | |
| 13. Bensin Premium/ <i>Premium Gasoline</i> | Liter | |
| 14. Solar/ <i>Diesel Fuel</i> | Liter | |
| 15. Telur Ayam/ <i>Chicken Egg</i> | Butir/ <i>Item</i> | |
| 16. Daging Sapi/ <i>Beef</i> | Kg | |
| 17. Pupuk/ <i>Fertilizer</i> (<i>Urea</i>) | Kg | |
| 18. Besi Beton/ <i>Concrete Iron</i> (6 mm) | Staf/ <i>Bar</i> | |
| 19. Seng Atap / <i>Zinc Roof</i> (0,20) | Lembar/ <i>Sheet</i> | |
| 20. Jagung Pipilan/ <i>Shelled Corn</i> | Kg | |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM
Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service*

9.3 PERBANKAN

BANKING

Tabel : 9.3.1 Jumlah Bank Menurut Jenis Bank di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Number of Bank Offices by Type of Bank in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Bank <i>Type of Bank</i> | Jumlah Number |
|---|------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Bank Umum Pemerintah (BRI Unit)/ <i>Government's Public Bank (Sub-BRI)</i> | 1 |
| 02. Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | - |
| 03. Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bukan Bank <i>Devisa/Private National Bank-Non Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | - |
| 04. Bank Pemerintah Daerah/ <i>Regional Government Bank</i> | 3 |
| 05. Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/ <i>Community Credit Bank</i> | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 |

Sumber: BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua dan Bank NTT

Source BRI of Sabu Raijua Branch and Bank of NTT

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Tabel : 9.3.2 Jumlah Penabung dan Besarnya Tabungan Menurut Jenis Bank di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Customers and the Amount of Saving Deposits by Type of Bank in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Bank Type of Bank | Penabung Customer | Besar Tabungan Saving Deposits (Rp) |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Bank Umum Pemerintah (BRI Unit)/ <i>Government's Public Bank (Sub-BRI)</i> | 36 100 | 88 000 000 000 |
| 02. Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | | |
| 03. Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bukan Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Non Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | | |
| 04. Bank Pemerintah Daerah/ <i>Regional Government Bank</i> | 33 333 | 82 382 317 506.64 |
| 05. Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/ <i>Community Credit Bank</i> | | |

Jumlah/Total

Sumber: BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua dan Bank NTT
Source *BRI of Sabu Raijua Branch and Bank of NTT*

Tabel : 9.3.3 Nilai Kredit BRI Menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Rp), 2017
Table : 9.3.3 Credit Value in BRI by Economic Sector in Sabu Raijua Regency (Rp), 2017

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Credit Value</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 138 000 000 |
| 02. Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i> | - |
| 03. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | - |
| 04. Listrik dan Air/ <i>Electricity and Water Supply</i> | - |
| 05. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 13 000 000 000 |
| 06. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | - |
| 07. Angkutan/ <i>Transportation</i> | - |
| 08. Jasa Dunia Usaha/ <i>Business Service</i> | - |
| 09. Jasa Sosial/ <i>Social Service</i> | - |
| 10. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - |
| 11. Konsumtif/ Pegawai | 39 000 000 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 52 138 000 000 |

Sumber: BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua
Source BRI of Sabu Raijua Branch

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Tabel : 9.3.4
Table : **Nilai Kredit Bank NTT Menurut Sektor Ekonomi di
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Rp), 2017**
*Credit Value in Bank of NTT by Economic Sector in Sabu
Raijua Regency (Rp), 2017*

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Credit Value</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 925 000 000 |
| 02. Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i> | - |
| 03. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | - |
| 04. Listrik dan Air/ <i>Electricity and Water Supply</i> | - |
| 05. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 11 965 000 00 |
| 06. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 18 860 000 000 |
| 07. Angkutan/ <i>Transportation</i> | - |
| 08. Jasa Dunia Usaha/ <i>Business Service</i> | 1 692 750 000 |
| 09. Jasa Sosial/ <i>Social Service</i> | 1 050 000 000 |
| 10. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 80 818 300 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 23 724 250 000 |

Sumber: Bank NTT
Source Bank of NTT

9.4 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

Tabel 9.4.1 Jumlah Koperasi yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015-2017
Table 9.4.1 Number of Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015-2017

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 02. Koperasi TNI/Polri <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | |
| 03. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 04. Koperasi Lainnya <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 36 | 37 | 37 | |
| 05. Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa) <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | |
| 06. Koperasi Karyawan <i>Employee Cooperative</i> | 1 | - | - | |
| Jumlah/Total | 38 | 39 | 39 | |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM
Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service*

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Tabel : 9.4.2
Table

Jumlah Anggota Koperasi dan KUD yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Number of Members of Village Unit Cooperatives and Other Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Jenis Koperasi Type of Cooperative | Anggota Member | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Penuh Full | Calon Prospective | Dilayani Served | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | 670 | - | - | 670 |
| 02. Koperasi TNI/Polri <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | 22 | - | 22 | 22 |
| 04. Koperasi Lainnya <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 2 878 | - | 2 878 | 2 878 |
| 05. Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa) <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Koperasi Karyawan <i>Worker Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 570 | - | 2 900 | 2 900 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM

Source Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service

Tabel : 9.4.3
Table

Jumlah Simpanan Anggota Koperasi dan KUD yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Rp), 2017

The Total of Members' Deposit in Village Unit Cooperatives and Other Legal Status Cooperatives by Type in Sabu Raijua Regency (Rp), 2017

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | Simpanan Deposit | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Pokok <i>Preliminary</i> | Wajib <i>Obligatory</i> | Sukarela <i>Voluntary</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 02. Koperasi TNI/Polri <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 03. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | 550 000 | 17 262 600 | 6 720 981 |
| 04. Koperasi Lainnya <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 795 905 000 | 1 567 237 027 | 3 306 441 281 |
| 05. Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa) <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 06. Koperasi Karyawan <i>Employee Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 796 455 000 | 1 584 499 627 | 3 313 162 262 |

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Lanjutan/Continued Table 9.4.3

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | Simpanan Deposits | | Jumlah Total |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | Khusus Special | Lain-lain Others | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 02. Koperasi TNI/Polri <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 03. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | - | - | 24 533 581 |
| 04. Koperasi Lainnya <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | - | - | 5 669 583 308 |
| 05. Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa) <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 06. Koperasi Karyawan <i>Employee Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | 5 694 116 889 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM

Source *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service*

Tabel : 9.4.4
Table

Jumlah Nilai Hutang, Piutang, Volume Usaha, Sisa Hasil Usaha, Cadangan dan Lain-lain Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (Rp), 2017
Total of Debt Value, Credit, Asset Scale, Net Profit, Reserve and Other Funds by Type of Cooperative in Sabu Raijua Regency (Rp), 2017

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | Hutang <i>Debt</i> | Piutang <i>Credit</i> | Sisa Hasil Usaha <i>Net Profit</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 02. Koperasi TNI/Polri <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 03. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | - | 26 286 000 | 1 565 000 |
| 04. Koperasi Lainnya <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 2 347 781 500 | 2 572 208 000 | 565 970 111 |
| 05. Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa) <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| 06. Koperasi Karyawan <i>Employee Cooperative</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 347 751 500 | 253 514 000 | 597 535 111 |

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Lanjutan/Continued Table 9.4.4

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | Volume Usaha <i>Asset Scale</i> | Cadangan Reserve | Dana Lainnya <i>Other Funds</i> | Jumlah Total |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Koperasi TNI/Polri <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | 34 000 000 | - | - | 61 851 000 |
| 04. Koperasi Lainnya <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 4 570 241 200 | 107 500 000 | - | 10 133 720 811 |
| 05. Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa) <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Koperasi Karyawan <i>Employee Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 604 241 200 | 107 500 000 | - | 10 195 571 811 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM
Source: *Industry, Trade, Cooperative and UKM Service*

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

10



Pola pengeluaran penduduk Kabupaten Sabu Raijua tahun 2017 didominasi oleh pengeluaran untuk **makanan** sebanyak **426.954** rupiah

| PENJELASAN TEKNIS | TECHNICAL NOTES |
|--|---|
| 1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel BPS. | <i>1. Data of expenditure and consumption are obtained from Panel National Socio-Economic Survey (called Susenas for Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional).</i> |
| 2. Ada dua kategori variable konsumsi/pengeluaran penduduk: variable pokok (kor) yang dikumpulkan setiap tahun dan variable sasaran (modul) yang dikumpulkan tiga tahun sekali. Selain itu untuk mendapatkan variable konsumsi/pengeluaran yang berkesinambungan BPS juga melakukan Susenas Panel dengan modul konsumsi, pada tahun 2003, 2004, 2006 dan 2007. | <i>2. There are two categories of consumption/expenditure variables: core variables which are collected every year and module variables which are collected every three year. Besides, in order to maintain data series of expenditure/consumption, in 2003, 2004, 2006 and 2007, BPS conducted panel survey of expenditure/consumption module.</i> |
| 3. Susenas Kor hanya mencakup konsumsi/pengeluaran dalam sub kelompok pengeluaran, seperti padi-padian, umbi-umbian, dsb. Sementara Susenas Panel mencakup jenis konsumsi per komoditi, seperti beras, beras ketan, jagung, tepung beras, dsb yang termasuk dalam sub kelompok padi-padian. | <i>3. Core Susenas only covers consumption/expenditure in sub-group of expenditure, such as grain, tubers, and so on. Whereas, Panel Susenas covers consumption by commodity, for instance rice, glutinous rice, corn, rice flour and so on which are included in sub-group of grain</i> |
| 4. Pencatatan data makanan dan minuman jadi dalam Susenas Panel, baik yang dikonsumsi di dalam rumah atau di luar rumah, menggunakan kuesioner tersendiri yaitu lembar pembantu | <i>4. Data collection of ready-made food and beverages in Panel Susenas either consumed at home or outside the home uses particular questionnaire namely consumption/ expenditure</i> |

- konsumsi/pengeluaran (LPK). Sedangkan di Susenas Kor pencatatan data hanya menggunakan kuesioner baku dan tidak menggunakan LPK.
- supplementary sheet (called LPK for Lembar Pembantu Konsumsi). Meanwhile, in Core Susenas, data recording merely uses standard questionnaire and does not use LPK.*
5. Dengan adanya perbedaan-perbedaan yang mendasar antara Susenas Kor dengan Susenas Panel ini, maka idealnya data konsumsi/pengeluaran hasil Susenas hanya dibandingkan untuk masing-masing kategori.
 6. Konsumsi dibedakan menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan. Konsumsi makanan dirinci menjadi lebih dari 200 komoditi dan data yang dikumpulkan mencakup kuantitas dan nilainya. Sedangkan data untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya hanya mencakup nilai komoditi yang dikonsumsi saja, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran seperti penggunaan listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak yang selain nilai dikumpulkan juga data kuantitasnya.
 5. Due to the differences between Core Susenas and Panel Susenas, ideally, data of consumption/expenditure resulted from Susenas should only be compared by categories.
 6. Consumption is divided into two groups, food and non-food consumption. Food consumption is specified to more than 200 commodities and data collected covers the quantity as well as the value of the commodities. On the other hand, data of non-food consumption, in general, solely covers the value of the commodities consumed except for some particular consumption such as the use of electricity, gas, and fuel, in which apart from the value, data of the quantity is also collected.

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Pada tahun 2017, sebanyak 26,79 persen penduduk Sabu Raijua memiliki pengeluaran perkapita sebulan antara Rp. 300.000 – Rp. 499.999. Selanjutnya, sebanyak 24,88 persen menghabiskan Rp. 500.000 – Rp. 749.999 sebulan. Sementara, hanya 0 persen penduduk yang memiliki pengeluaran antara Rp. 100.000 hingga Rp. 149.999.

Untuk makanan, rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan di tahun 2017 adalah sebesar Rp. 426.954. Porsi pengeluaran terbesar adalah untuk jenis makanan padi-padian yakni mencapai 30,46 persen dari total pengeluaran untuk makanan.

Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita untuk non-makanan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, pada tahun 2017, adalah Rp. 192.959. Pengeluaran non-makanan utama penduduk adalah untuk perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga yakni sebanyak 49,69 persen dari total pengeluaran non-makanan. Disusul kemudian untuk aneka barang dan jasa sebesar 22,72 persen.

In 2017, there were 26,79 per cent of the people in Sabu Raijua whose per capita expenditure was between Rp. 300,000-Rp. 499,999. Followed by 24,88 per cent of the people who spent Rp. 500,000-Rp. 749,999 in a month. Whilst, only 0 per cent of them whose expenditure was between Rp. 100,000-Rp. 149,999 per month.

On average monthly per capita expenditure for food in 2017 was Rp. 426.954. Highest portion of expenditure was accounted for food made of cereals which reached 30,46 per cent of the overall food expenditure.

Average per capita expenditure for non-food in Sabu Raijua Regency, in 2017, was Rp. 192.959. Major non-food expenditure was for housing and households facilities which accounted for 49,69 per cent of the overall non-food expenditure. Followed by good and services which was 22,72 per cent.

Tabel : 10.1
Table

Percentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017

Percentage of Households by Group of Monthly per Capita Expenditure in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Group of Monthly Per capita Expenditure (Rupiah) | Pengeluaran Expenditure (Rupiah) |
|---|---|
| (1) | (3) |
| 100 000 – 149 999 | - |
| 150 000 – 199 999 | - |
| 200 000 – 299 999 | 9,04 |
| 300 000 – 449 999 | 26,79 |
| 500 000 – 749 999 | 24,88 |
| 750 000 – 999 999 | 20,90 |
| ➤ 1 000 000 | 18,39 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 100,00 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS)

Based on National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel : 10.2
Table

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
 Kelompok Barang di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017**
*Average Monthly per Capita Expenditure by Group of
 Commodity in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Barang <i>Group of Commodity</i> | Nilai (Rp) <i>Amount (Rps)</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| A. MAKANAN/FOOD | 426 954 |
| 01. Padi-padian/ <i>Grain</i> | 130 034 |
| 02. Ubi-ubian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 2 167 |
| 03. Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 33 098 |
| 04. Daging/ <i>Meats</i> | 44 021 |
| 05. Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | 17 693 |
| 06. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 40 735 |
| 07. Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Nuts</i> | 17 842 |
| 08. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 5 983 |
| 09. Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Fats and Cooking Oil</i> | 11 348 |
| 10. Bahan Minuman/ <i>Non Prepared Drink</i> | 28 662 |
| 11. Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 4 244 |
| 12. Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Foods</i> | 5 063 |
| 13. Makanan & Minuman Jadi/ <i>Ready-made Food & Beverages</i> | 47 050 |
| 14. Rokok dan Tembakau/ <i>Cigarettes and Tobaccos</i> | 39 016 |

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

Tabel Lanjutan/*Continued Table 10.2*

| Kelompok Barang <i>Group of Commodity</i> | Nilai (Rp) <i>Amount (Rps)</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| B. BUKAN MAKANAN/NON-FOOD | 192 959 |
| 01. Perumahan dan Fasilitas Rumah Tangga <i>Housing and Households Facilities</i> | 95 879 |
| 02. Aneka Barang & Jasa <i>Goods & Services</i> | 43 833 |
| 03. Pakaian, Alas Kaki & Tutup Kepala <i>Clothes, Footwear and Headwear</i> | 15 650 |
| 04. Barang Tahan Lama <i>Durable Goods</i> | 17 853 |
| 05. Pajak Pemakaian dan Premi Asuransi <i>Consumption Taxes and Insurance Premium</i> | 19 238 |
| 06. Pesta dan Upacara <i>Parties & Ceremonies</i> | 506 |
| Total Pengeluaran/<i>Total of Expenditure</i> | 619 913 |

Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS)

Based on National Socio-Economic Survey

Catatan/Notes:

Perbedaan jumlah disebabkan oleh pembulatan

The difference in total is caused by rounding

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

REGIONAL INCOME

11

PDRB Kab. Sabu Raijua
atas dasar harga berlaku
tahun 2017 sebesar
1.220,66
milyar rupiah

Pertumbuhan
ekonomi
tahun 2017
sebesar
5,11 %

PDRB atas dasar
harga konstan
tahun 2017
sebesar
712,13
milyar rupiah



| PENJELASAN TEKNIS | TECHNICAL NOTES |
|--|--|
| 1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial-ekonomi Indonesia. | 1. <i>The estimation of national accounts statistics refers to the guidelines set-up by United Nation known as "System of National Accounts". The implementation of the method however has been adjusted to Indonesian social-economic condition.</i> |
| 2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah (di tingkat provinsi, kabupaten atau kecamatan) dalam menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. | 2. <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) presents the ability of a region (province, regency or district) in producing output (value added) in a particular period of time.</i> |
| Penyusunan PDRB secara umum menggunakan dua pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh kegiatan sektor-sektor ekonomi. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut. | <i>The estimation of GRDP commonly uses production and expenditure approaches. GRDP by production approach is the aggregation of all gross value added components produced by economic sectors' activities. While, GRDP by expenditure approach explains the use of the value added.</i> |
| 3. Selain itu, PDRB juga terdiri atas 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan. Pada PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku, produk-produk yang dihasilkan dari sektor-sektor ekonomi dinilai dengan menggunakan harga yang sedang | 3. <i>Besides, GRDP consists of two types of accounting, namely at Current Price and at constant base year market price. At Current Price, all products produced by economic sectors are valued by the price at reference years or by Current Prices. On the other hand,</i> |

berlaku pada tahun berjalan. Sedangkan harga konstan penilaianya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Hingga saat ini PDRB atas dasar harga konstan menggunakan harga tahun 2010.

4. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi diperoleh dari penghitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Nilai PDRB tahun ke-n dikurangi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100.

Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan nilai tambah dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Perkapita adalah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

at constant market price, products are valued by the price of certain year. Recently, GRDP at constant price uses the price of 2010.

4. *Economic growth derives from GRDP at constant price. GRDP value at year of n is subsided by GRDP value at year of n-1(previous year), divided by the value at the year of n-1, and finally multiplied by 100.*

Growth rate presents the progress of value added from a certain time to the previous time (chain progress)

5. *Per capita Gross Regional Domestic Product is Gross Regional Domestic Product divided by mid-year population.*

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Hingga tahun 2017, estimasi nilai tambah sektor-sektor ekonomi atas dasar harga berlaku di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua mencapai 1.220,66 miliar rupiah atau meningkat 12,21 persen dari tahun 2016. Sementara, atas dasar harga konstan bernilai 712,13 miliar rupiah atau meningkat sebesar 5,11 persen.

In 2017, value added of economic sectors at current price of Sabu Raijua Regency reached 1.220,66 billion rupiahs or raised by 12,21 per cent from 2016. While, at constant price was 712,13 billion rupiahs or increased by 5,11 per cent.

Struktur ekonomi Kabupaten Sabu Raijua hingga tahun 2017 masih didominasi oleh sektor pertanian yakni 32,34 persen. Sektor administrasi pemerintahan, pertahanan, dan jaminan sosial wajib merupakan kontributor tertinggi kedua dengan kontribusi 20,80 persen. Di urutan ketiga adalah sektor konstruksi dengan peranan sebesar 15,54. Sementara, penyumbang terendah adalah pengelolaan sampah, limbah, dan daur ulang yakni hanya 0,01 persen dari total nilai PDRB kabupaten ini.

Economic structure of Sabu Raijua Regency in 2017 was dominated by agriculture sector 32,34 per cent. Moreover, public administration, defence and compulsory social secutiry sector was the second contributor which contributed 20,80 per cent. The third contributor was construction sector with contribution of 15,54 per cent. Meanwhile, the least contributor was waste management and recycling sector which contributed by only 0,01 per cent of GRDP of this regency.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Sabu Raijua tahun 2017 melaju sebesar 5,11 persen. Pertumbuhan ekonomi di tahun 2017 tersebut mendekati pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi NTT yang dalam tiga tahun terakhir yang cenderung stabil pada kisaran lima persen.

Economic growth of Sabu Raijua Regency in 2017 was 5,11 per cent. This growth has closed to the economic growth of NTT Province which within last three years which was around five per cent.

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 11.1 PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017
GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency at Current Prices by Industry, 2013-2017

| | | (Juta/Million Rp) | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Kategori/Category | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016*) | 2017**) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 323 616,8 | 339 607,5 | 352 842,3 | 374 065,9 | 394 712,7 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian /Mining and Quarrying | 2 250,6 | 2 451,1 | 2 701,9 | 3 065,1 | 3 308,1 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 7 634,8 | 8 810,7 | 10 819,1 | 13 294,6 | 15 598,9 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Supply | 105,2 | 135,3 | 171,4 | 205,5 | 229,3 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply, Waste Management and Recycling | 88,5 | 95,4 | 101,7 | 109,1 | 116,2 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 104 934,1 | 120 872,4 | 137 015,9 | 161 660,4 | 189 741,0 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 97 873,0 | 112 933,4 | 127 660,5 | 146 016,6 | 167 095,3 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 33 213,4 | 38 504,1 | 44 038,6 | 50 373,7 | 58 636,9 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food and Beverage Services | 2 431,7 | 3 879,4 | 5 855,8 | 8 403,1 | 11 024,9 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 5 250,9 | 5 668,7 | 6 180,8 | 6 920,8 | 7 461,9 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Services | 1 052,9 | 1 361,0 | 1 498,0 | 1 733,8 | 1 934,8 |
| L | Real Estate/Real Estate | 48 185,9 | 60 060,3 | 73 750,3 | 89 488,1 | 99 684,3 |
| M, N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Services | 128,6 | 153,9 | 183,2 | 221,5 | 266,7 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration, Defence and Compulsory Social Security | 141 356,7 | 162 668,1 | 191 695,7 | 216 961,8 | 253 927,2 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Educational Services | 2 214,0 | 2 557,6 | 3 030,9 | 3 646,9 | 4 297,5 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Health and Sosial Activities | 8 399,0 | 8 914,4 | 9 452,8 | 10 025,5 | 10 850,8 |
| R,S, T,U | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services | 1 308,4 | 1 429,5 | 1 547,1 | 1 686,3 | 1 779,3 |
| PDRB | | 780 044,3 | 870 102,7 | 968 545,9 | 1 087 878,7 | 1 220 665,7 |

Catatan/Notes: n) Angka Revisi/Revised Figures *) Angka Sementara/Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/ Preliminary Figures

Tabel : 11.2 PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017
GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency at 2010 Constant Price by Industry, 2013-2017
(Juta/Million Rp)

| Kategori/Category | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 291 117,2 | 297 315,7 | 300 349,9 | 305 814,8 | 312 182,3 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian /Mining and Quarrying | 2 075,1 | 2 222,6 | 2 402,0 | 2 612,2 | 2 793,9 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 6 496,7 | 7 070,9 | 7 982,8 | 9 133,7 | 10 232,5 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Supply | 99,5 | 122,6 | 142,2 | 162,3 | 163,2 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply, Waste Management and Recycling | 79,5 | 85,0 | 89,9 | 95,3 | 100,7 |
| F Konstruksi/Construction | 61 029,6 | 70 473,1 | 81 849,6 | 93 520,5 | 101 538,5 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 87 809,5 | 94 090,5 | 100 231,4 | 107 671,5 | 116 112,8 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 24 141,4 | 25 389,2 | 26 726,8 | 27 681,9 | 29 678,5 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food and Beverage Services | 1 632,4 | 2 441,3 | 3 430,1 | 4 525,9 | 5 558,0 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 4 967,3 | 5 229,2 | 5 617,8 | 5 909,7 | 6 185,6 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Services | 672,8 | 731,3 | 776,2 | 865,8 | 933,6 |
| L Real Estate/Real Estate | 26 760,7 | 28 744,2 | 31 008,4 | 32 510,1 | 34 282,2 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/Business Services | 109,0 | 120,6 | 135,1 | 149,9 | 169,6 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration, Defence and Compulsory Social Security | 66 448,2 | 68 871,7 | 72 572,4 | 74 781,4 | 79 622,7 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/Educational Services | 1 725,1 | 1 825,2 | 2 003,5 | 2 175,0 | 2 370,6 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Health and Social Activities | 7 637,8 | 8 045,2 | 8 379,3 | 8 771,7 | 9 052,1 |
| R,S Jasa Lainnya/Other Services | 1 042,1 | 1 078,5 | 1 103,3 | 1 130,9 | 1 156,2 |
| T,U | | | | | |
| PDRB | 583.844,1 | 613.856,6 | 644.800,5 | 677.512,6 | 712.133,0 |

Catatan/Notes: r) Angka Revisi/Revised Figures *) Angka Sementara/Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/Preliminary Figures

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 11.3 Distribusi PDRB Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017
Distribution of GRDP of Sabu Raijua Regency at Current Price by Industry, 2013-2017

(persen/per cent)

| Kategori/Category | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016*) | 2017**) (persen/per cent) |
|-------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 41,49 | 39,03 | 36,43 | 34,38 | 32,34 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian / <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,29 | 0,28 | 0,28 | 0,28 | 0,27 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 0,98 | 1,01 | 1,12 | 1,22 | 1,28 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas Supply</i> | 0,01 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply, Waste Management and Recycling</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 13,45 | 13,89 | 14,15 | 14,86 | 15,54 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,55 | 12,98 | 13,18 | 13,42 | 13,69 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 4,26 | 4,43 | 4,55 | 4,63 | 4,80 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food and Beverage Services</i> | 0,31 | 0,45 | 0,60 | 0,77 | 0,90 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 0,67 | 0,65 | 0,64 | 0,64 | 0,61 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Services</i> | 0,13 | 0,16 | 0,15 | 0,16 | 0,16 |
| L | Real Estate/ <i>Real Estate</i> | 6,18 | 6,90 | 7,61 | 8,23 | 8,17 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Services</i> | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration, Defence and Compulsory Social Security</i> | 18,12 | 18,70 | 19,79 | 19,94 | 20,80 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Educational Services</i> | 0,28 | 0,29 | 0,31 | 0,34 | 0,35 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Health and Social Activities</i> | 1,08 | 1,02 | 0,98 | 0,92 | 0,89 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services</i> | 0,17 | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,15 |
| PDRB | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Notes: *) Angka Revisi/Revised Figures *) Angka Sementara/Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/ Preliminary Figures

Tabel
Table : 11.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Kupang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan
2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017**
*Growth of GRDP of Kupang Regency at 2010 Constant Price by
Industry, 2013-2017*

(persen/per cent)

| Kategori/Category | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|-------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 2,06 | 2,13 | 1,02 | 1,82 | 2,08 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian /Mining and Quarrying | 8,38 | 7,11 | 8,07 | 8,75 | 6,96 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 4,00 | 8,84 | 12,90 | 14,42 | 12,03 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Supply | 6,07 | 23,16 | 15,98 | 14,16 | 0,56 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply, Waste Management and Recycling | 10,58 | 6,86 | 5,81 | 5,99 | 5,61 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 18,28 | 15,47 | 16,14 | 14,26 | 8,57 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 5,68 | 7,15 | 6,53 | 7,42 | 7,84 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 6,66 | 5,17 | 5,27 | 3,57 | 7,21 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food and Beverage Services | 46,39 | 49,55 | 40,50 | 31,95 | 22,80 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 7,11 | 5,27 | 7,43 | 5,20 | 4,67 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Services | 9,71 | 8,69 | 6,14 | 11,54 | 7,83 |
| L | Real Estate/Real Estate | 11,84 | 7,41 | 7,88 | 4,84 | 5,45 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Services | 14,50 | 10,58 | 12,06 | 10,95 | 13,13 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration, Defence and Compulsory Social Security | 2,60 | 3,65 | 5,37 | 3,04 | 6,47 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Educational Services | 6,36 | 5,80 | 9,77 | 8,56 | 8,99 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Health and Sosial Activities | 6,78 | 5,33 | 4,15 | 4,68 | 3,20 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services | 3,46 | 3,49 | 2,30 | 2,50 | 2,24 |
| PDRB | | 5,04 | 5,14 | 5,04 | 5,07 | 5,11 |

Catatan/Notes: r) Angka Revisi/Revised Figures *) Angka Sementara/Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/Preliminary Figures

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 11.5
Table

Indeks Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Kupang Menurut Lapangan Usaha,
2013-2017
Implicit Indices of GRDP of Kupang Regency by Industry, 2013-2017

| Kategori/Category | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|-------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 111,16 | 114,22 | 117,48 | 122,32 | 126,44 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian /Mining and Quarrying | 108,46 | 110,28 | 112,49 | 117,34 | 118,41 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 117,52 | 124,61 | 135,53 | 145,56 | 152,44 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Supply | 105,71 | 110,33 | 120,52 | 126,61 | 140,47 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply, Waste Management and Recycling | 111,22 | 112,17 | 113,03 | 114,41 | 115,37 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 171,94 | 171,52 | 167,40 | 172,86 | 186,87 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 111,46 | 120,03 | 127,37 | 135,61 | 143,91 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 137,58 | 151,66 | 164,77 | 181,97 | 197,57 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food and Beverage Services | 148,96 | 158,91 | 170,72 | 185,67 | 198,36 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication | 105,71 | 108,40 | 110,02 | 117,11 | 120,63 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Services | 156,49 | 186,12 | 193,00 | 200,25 | 207,25 |
| L | Real Estate/Real Estate | 180,06 | 208,95 | 237,84 | 275,26 | 290,78 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Services | 117,95 | 127,65 | 135,61 | 147,76 | 157,28 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration, Defence and Compulsory Social Security | 212,73 | 236,19 | 264,14 | 290,13 | 318,91 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Educational Services | 128,33 | 140,13 | 151,29 | 167,67 | 181,28 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Health and Social Activities | 109,97 | 110,80 | 112,81 | 114,29 | 119,87 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services | 125,55 | 132,55 | 140,22 | 149,11 | 153,88 |
| PDRB | | 133,60 | 141,74 | 150,21 | 160,57 | 171,41 |

Catatan/Notes: *) Angka Revisi/Revised Figures *) Angka Sementara/Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/ Preliminary Figures

Tabel
*Table***Laju Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Kupang Menurut Lapangan Usaha,
2013-2017***Growth of Implicit Indices of GRDP of Kupang Regency by Industry, 2013-2017
(persen/per cent)*

| Kategori/Category | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 1,90 | 2,75 | 2,85 | 4,12 | 3,37 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian /Mining and Quarrying | 1,44 | 1,68 | 2,00 | 4,31 | 0,91 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 6,81 | 6,03 | 8,77 | 7,40 | 4,73 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Supply | -0,12 | 4,37 | 9,24 | 5,05 | 10,95 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply, Waste Management and Recycling | 0,04 | 0,86 | 0,77 | 1,22 | 0,84 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 9,94 | -0,25 | -2,40 | 3,26 | 8,10 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 5,69 | 7,69 | 6,11 | 6,48 | 6,12 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 12,95 | 10,23 | 8,65 | 10,44 | 8,57 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food and Beverage Services | 8,42 | 6,68 | 7,43 | 8,76 | 6,84 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 1,59 | 2,55 | 1,49 | 6,44 | 3,01 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Services | 14,01 | 18,93 | 3,70 | 3,76 | 3,49 |
| L | Real Estate/Real Estate | 7,80 | 16,04 | 13,83 | 15,73 | 5,64 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Services | 8,08 | 8,22 | 6,23 | 8,96 | 6,44 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration, Defence and Compulsory Social Security | 13,68 | 11,03 | 11,84 | 9,84 | 9,92 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Educational Services | 13,96 | 9,19 | 7,96 | 10,83 | 8,11 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Health and Sosial Activities | 1,14 | 0,76 | 1,81 | 1,31 | 4,88 |
| R,S,T, U | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services | 4,92 | 5,57 | 5,79 | 6,34 | 3,20 |
| PDRB | | 6,79 | 6,09 | 5,97 | 6,90 | 6,75 |

Catanat/Notes: r) Angka Revisi/Revised Figures *) Angka Sementara/Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/Preliminary Figures

https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id

KEMISKINAN DAN IPM

POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

12

Percentase
Penduduk Miskin
Kab. Sabu Raijua
2017

31,07 %

Angka Harapan
Hidup Kab.
Sabu Raijua
2017

59,00

Harapan Lama
Sekolah Kab.
Sabu Raijua
2017

13,11



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar. Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar atas makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluarannya. Jadi, Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan di bawah garis kemiskinan.</p> <p>2. Garis Kemiskinan (GK) merupakan penjumlahan dari Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM).</p> <p>3. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetaraan dengan 2100 kilo kalori perkapita per hari. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar makanan diwakili oleh 52 jenis komoditi (padi-padian, umbi-umbian, ikan, daging, telur dan susu, sayuran, kacang-kacangan, buah-buahan, minyak dan lemak, dll)</p> <p>4. Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan,</p> | <p>1. To measure poverty, BPS uses the concept of the affordability of the people in satisfying their basic needs. This approach defines poverty as the inability of the people in fulfilling their basic needs for both food and non-food which is measured by their expenses. Poor people, therefore, are those with monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.</p> <p>2. Poverty Line is the sum of Food Poverty Line and Non-Food Poverty Line.</p> <p>3. Food Poverty Line is the minimal cost to afford minimal requirement of food which is equal to 2100 kilo calories per capita per day. Basic needs of food are represented by 52 commodities (cereal grains, tubers, fish, meat, egg and milk, vegetables, beans, fruits, cooking oil and fat, and so on)</p> <p>4. Non-Food Poverty Line is the minimal cost to afford minimal requirement of housing,</p> |
|---|---|

sandang, pendidikan dan kesehatan. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar non makanan diwakili oleh 51 jenis komoditi di perkotaan dan 47 jenis komoditi di pedesaan.

clothing, education and health. Basic needs of non-food are represented by 51 commodities in urban areas and 47 commodities in rural areas.

5. Persentase Penduduk Miskin adalah persentase penduduk yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
6. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
7. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.
8. Sumber data utama yang dipakai adalah data Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel Modul Konsumsi dan Kor.
9. Menurut Konsep UNDP, Pembangunan manusia adalah proses memperluas pilihan-pilihan bagi penduduk. Terdapat tiga pilihan penting yakni mencapai *5. Poverty Rate is the percentage of population living below poverty line.*
6. *Poverty Gap Index (P1) is the average of the gaps between expenditure of all people and the poverty line. The larger the index, the farther the average of population expenditure from the poverty line.*
7. *Poverty Severity Index (P2) explains the distribution of expenditure among poor population. The higher the index, the larger the expenditure gaps among poor population.*
8. *Data are mainly obtained from Module and Core Consumption of Panel National Socio-Economic Survey (NSS).*
9. *According to UNDP's Concept, Human development is the process of enlarging people's choice. Their three essential choices are to lead a long and*

umur panjang dan hidup yang sehat, memperoleh pendidikan dan akses terhadap sumber-sumber daya untuk mencapai standar hidup yang layak.

Pilihan-pilihan lainnya adalah dihargai oleh banyak orang, mulai dari kebebasan politik, ekonomi, sosial hingga kesempatan untuk menjadi kreatif dan produktif dan menikmati harkat diri dan jaminan hak azasi manusia.

10. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) suatu negara/wilayah menggambarkan tingkat pencapaian dalam beberapa sasaran pembangunan manusia yang telah ditentukan yakni angka harapan hidup yang tinggi, pendidikan yang memadai dan standar kehidupan yang layak.

healthy life, to acquire knowledge and to have access to the resources needed for a decent standard of living.

Additional choices, highly valued by many people, range from political, economic and social freedom to opportunities for being creative and productive and enjoying personal self-respect and human rights guarantee.

10. Human Development Index of a country/region explains the achievement in some particular human development goals that have been established which includes high life expectancy, adequate education and decent standard of living.

ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Hingga tahun 2017, IPM di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua masih di bawah 60. Namun, dalam dua tahun terakhir, angkanya secara konsisten mengalami peningkatan. Demikian juga di masing-masing komponennya (angka harapan hidup, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah dan pengeluaran per kapita disesuaikan).

Masih cukup rendahnya IPM Sabu Raijua tergambar juga pada tingkat kemiskinan di kabupaten ini. Dengan garis kemiskinan 354 ribu rupiah perkapita per bulannya, pada tahun 2017, terdapat sebanyak 28,22 ribu jiwa atau 31,07 persen penduduk miskin di kabupaten ini.

In 2017, HDI in Sabu Raijua Regency was still below 60. However, in last two years, the HDI increased constantly. HDI components (life expectancy, expected years of schooling, length of school and per capita adjusted expenditure) also increased.

Low HDI was presented the poverty in this regency. The poverty line, in 2017, was 354 thousand rupiahs, hence, there were 28,22 thousand or 31,07 per cent of the population who lived under in poverty.

Tabel : 12.1 Indikator Kemiskinan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017
Table : 12.1 Poverty Indicator of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2017

| Uraian Description | 2017 |
|---|-------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (000 jiwa) <i>Poor Population (000 persons)</i> | 28,22 |
| 02. Persentase Penduduk Miskin (%) <i>Percentage of Poor Population (%)</i> | 31,07 |
| 03. Garis Kemiskinan (Rp/Kapita/Bulan) <i>Poverty Line (Rp/Capita/Month)</i> | 354 983 |
| 04. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan/P1 <i>Poverty Gap Index/P1</i> | 7,24 |
| 05. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan/P2 <i>Poverty Severity Index/P2</i> | 2,21 |

(Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 12.2
Table

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016-2017
Human Development Index (HDI) of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016-2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) |
| 01. Angka Harapan Hidup (Tahun) <i>Life Expectancy (Years)</i> | 58,69 | 59,00 |
| 02. Harapan Lama Sekolah (Tahun) <i>Expected Years of Schooling (Years)</i> | 13,00 | 13,11 |
| 03. Rata-rata Lama Sekolah (Tahun) <i>Mean Years of Schooling (Years)</i> | 5,68 | 6,02 |
| 04. Pengeluaran Riil Perkapita Disesuaikan (000 Rp PPP) <i>Adjusted Per Capita Expenditure (000 Rp PPP)</i> | 4 923 | 5 120 |
| 05. IPM <i>HDI</i> | 54,16 | 55,22 |

(Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2016-2017

Based on 2016-2017 National Socio Economic Survey

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

13

TPT
Provinsi NTT
2017
3,27

Jumlah
Penduduk
Provinsi NTT 2017
5.287.302

Indeks Pembangunan
Manusia Provinsi NTT
2017 **63,73**



ULASAN SINGKAT

A BRIEF NOTE

Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur tahun 2017 mencapai 5 juta jiwa dan yang terbanyak ada di Kabupaten Timor Tengah Selatan, Kota Kupang dan Kabupaten Kupang.

Population of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province in 2017 reach 5 million people and the regency with the most population are Timor Tengah Selatan Regency, Kupang City, and Kupang Regency.

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur tahun 2017 adalah 63,73 dan 17 kabupaten/kota memiliki IPM dibawah angka provinsi. Kota Kupang memiliki IPM tertinggi yaitu 78,25 diikuti oleh Kabupaten Ngada 66,47.

Human Development Index (HDI) Nusa Tenggara Timur Province in 2017 is 63,73 and 17 regency/municipality has HDI below the province HDI. Kupang City is the regency/municipality with highest HDI with 78,25 and followed by Ngada with 66,47 HDI.

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel : 13.1 Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi NTT, 2017
Population of Regencies/Municipality by Sex within NTT Province, 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 64 918 | 60 858 | 125 776 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 129 389 | 123 315 | 252 704 |
| 03. Kupang | 190 480 | 182 297 | 372 777 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 228 917 | 235 063 | 463 980 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 123 384 | 126 327 | 249 711 |
| 06. Belu | 106 782 | 106 814 | 213 596 |
| 07. Alor | 98 916 | 103 974 | 202 890 |
| 08. Lembata | 64 581 | 73 133 | 137 714 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 120 285 | 131 326 | 251 611 |
| 10. Sikka | 150 023 | 167 269 | 317 292 |
| 11. Ende | 128 819 | 143 265 | 272 084 |
| 12. Ngada | 77 701 | 81 380 | 159 081 |
| 13. Manggarai | 161 192 | 168 006 | 329 198 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 81 207 | 78 407 | 159 614 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 130 199 | 133 008 | 263 207 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 36 385 | 34 334 | 70 719 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 170 293 | 161 601 | 331 894 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 69 291 | 73 513 | 142 804 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 138 380 | 141 738 | 280 118 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 46 814 | 44 698 | 91 512 |
| 21. Malaka | 90 121 | 96 191 | 186 312 |
| 22. Kota Kupang | 211 104 | 201 604 | 412 708 |
| NTT | 2 619 181 | 2 668 121 | 5 287 302 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk 2017
Source 2017 Population Projection

**Tabel : 13.2 PDRB ADHB Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT (Miliar Rp),
Table 2014-2017**
*GRDP at Current Price of Regencies/Municipality within NTT
Province (Billion Rps), 2014-2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 *) (3) | 2017**) (4) |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 01. Sumba Barat | 1 468,15 | 1 641,00 | 1 827,79 | 1 997,32 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 4 048,00 | 4 505,55 | 4 974,38 | 5 430,35 |
| 03. Kupang | 4 910,84 | 5 458,40 | 6 020,70 | 6 581,31 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 4 978,76 | 5 556,52 | 6 173,79 | 6 822,20 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 2 702,45 | 2 980,59 | 3 294,99 | 3 624,40 |
| 06. Belu | 2 771,55 | 3 086,50 | 3 463,45 | 3 857,51 |
| 07. Alor | 1 989,15 | 2 193,23 | 2 411,78 | 2 598,00 |
| 08. Lembata | 1 205,42 | 1 332,11 | 1 465,79 | 1 589,01 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 3 485,98 | 3 813,04 | 4 200,78 | 4 631,05 |
| 10. Sikka | 3 294,80 | 3 608,06 | 3 965,14 | 4 319,90 |
| 11. Ende | 4 111,69 | 4 482,84 | 4 876,55 | 5 267,88 |
| 12. Ngada | 2 283,30 | 2 525,25 | 2 787,13 | 3 022,94 |
| 13. Manggarai | 2 981,74 | 3 296,57 | 3 642,45 | 3 998,57 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 1 898,34 | 2 161,71 | 2 457,56 | 2 742,72 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 2 197,86 | 2 417,72 | 2 651,07 | 2 894,63 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 750,33 | 828,92 | 917,16 | 1 001,78 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 2 418,12 | 2 690,03 | 2 967,58 | 3 266,53 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 1 464,98 | 1 624,93 | 1 773,15 | 1 956,88 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 2 038,36 | 2 255,86 | 2 498,76 | 2 761,22 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 870,10 | 968,55 | 1 087,88 | 1 220,67 |
| 21. Malaka | 1 789,17 | 1 971,48 | 2 177,61 | 2 392,84 |
| 22. Kota Kupang | 14 815,43 | 16 688,43 | 18 864,08 | 20 936,75 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi NTT

Source BPS-Statistics of NTT Province

*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel : 13.3 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017
Total and Percentage of Poor Population by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah (000 Orang) Total (000 Persons) | Persentase Percentage |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 36,69 | 29,28 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 78,18 | 31,03 |
| 03. Kupang | 84,35 | 22,91 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 136,45 | 29,44 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 58,60 | 23,52 |
| 06. Belu | 33,95 | 15,95 |
| 07. Alor | 43,90 | 21,67 |
| 08. Lembata | 36,26 | 26,48 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 26,97 | 10,75 |
| 10. Sikka | 45,01 | 14,20 |
| 11. Ende | 65,11 | 23,95 |
| 12. Ngada | 20,21 | 12,77 |
| 13. Manggarai | 71,86 | 21,91 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 45,57 | 28,81 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 49,39 | 18,86 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 25,37 | 36,01 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 99,55 | 30,13 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 19,21 | 13,48 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 74,85 | 26,80 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 28,22 | 31,07 |
| 21. Malaka | 30,91 | 16,52 |
| 22. Kota Kupang | 40,22 | 9,81 |
| NTT | 1 150,79 | 21,85 |

(Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017
Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2016-2017
Table : 13.4 Human Development Index by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2016-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 61,85 | 62,30 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 63,22 | 64,19 |
| 03. Kupang | 62,39 | 62,79 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 60,37 | 61,08 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 61,54 | 62,03 |
| 06. Belu | 61,04 | 61,44 |
| 07. Alor | 58,99 | 59,61 |
| 08. Lembata | 62,81 | 63,09 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 61,90 | 62,89 |
| 10. Sikka | 62,42 | 63,08 |
| 11. Ende | 65,74 | 66,11 |
| 12. Ngada | 65,61 | 66,47 |
| 13. Manggarai | 61,67 | 62,24 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 59,28 | 60,51 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 60,63 | 61,65 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 58,52 | 59,39 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 61,31 | 61,46 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 63,93 | 64,74 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 57,50 | 58,51 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 54,16 | 55,22 |
| 21. Malaka | 58,29 | 58,90 |
| 22. Kota Kupang | 78,14 | 78,25 |
| NTT | 63,13 | 63,73 |

(Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2016-2017

Based on 2016-2017 National Socio Economic Survey

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel : 13.5 Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017
Construction Cost Index by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 |
|--|--------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 103,73 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 95,26 |
| 03. Kupang | 88,23 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 91,49 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 83,34 |
| 06. Belu | 87,36 |
| 07. Alor | 103,92 |
| 08. Lembata | 94,44 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 106,84 |
| 10. Sikka | 89,50 |
| 11. Ende | 95,50 |
| 12. Ngada | 97,47 |
| 13. Manggarai | 94,79 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 102,82 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 91,57 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 100,78 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 99,42 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 99,77 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 96,15 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 112,33 |
| 21. Malaka*) | 90,69 |
| 22. Kota Kupang | 90,63 |
| NTT | 95,94 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi NTT
Source BPS-Statistics of NTT Province

Tabel : 13.6 TPT Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017
Table : 13.6 OUR by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPT OUR |
|--|-------------|
| (1) | (3) |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 3,83 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 2,90 |
| 03. Kupang | 3,52 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 1,70 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 0,60 |
| 06. Belu | 2,47 |
| 07. Alor | 1,86 |
| 08. Lembata | 4,18 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 5,45 |
| 10. Sikka | 2,50 |
| 11. Ende | 3,66 |
| 12. Ngada | 3,23 |
| 13. Manggarai | 4,09 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 2,52 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 1,30 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 4,26 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 1,61 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 3,60 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 0,50 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 2,75 |
| 21. Kota Kupang | 1,07 |
| 22. Malaka | 12,50 |
| NTT | 3,27 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi NTT
Source BPS-Statistics of NTT Province

Keterangan/Remarks:

TPT/OUR : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/Open Unemployment Rate



DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA
— *Enlighten The Nation* —

<https://sabupusdat.kupang.bps.go.id>



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KUPANG
Statistics of Kupang Regency
Jalan Timor Raya Km.36, Oelamasi
Website : www.kupangkab.bps.go.id
e-mail : bps5303@bps.go.id

